

○ 28 MAY 2007 Input from James Deewood Thompson "DICK" PG 45

Dick was first employed as An First County Extension Agent in Wake Co, NC (under John Anderson) - with responsibility in soil conservation. Helped lay out terraces on Bart Moore & Bailey Place. There was an byshunt on the County Commissioner (From Ayer) at the time

The State bought first got the Bailey Place - The Farm Manager was L.O. Page

Dick went with A. O. Fundley in 1943. Trojan Sales was an A. O. Fundley subsidiary. They first bought 160 Pond. Then Dick convinced Fundley to buy land and in 1947 1000 Acres was bought for a sheep cattle operation [Mark says Dick renovated the Dairy Processing Plant into an apartment & lived there. Get divorced - and a lady 20 years his junior]

Phyllis Yates left the Dairy to his wife & her son William

Land south of Swift Creek had earlier been sold to Superior Stone - who sold it to John Buffalo

Dick says part of the 1000 Acres was from Stewart & Sullivan 1200 Acres which border Kenge Orchard on the East & South.

Fundley sold the land in 1963 to NCSU for \$1,000/A when he could have gotten 20,000/A [Mark says he got \$18,000/A]

Dick only has about W. W. Stephen

Dick will contact Helen Crain at NCSU & try to get into the NCSU book "Knowledge in Power"

Dick's Address

2002 ASHBROOK CT (910) 397-1371

RELAND, NC 28451

14) 3 MAY 2007 (THUR)

Enroute to home of Ola (Keith) Ray Dick Thompson called and gave the following

Helen Crain - In office of Dean Johnny Wynn NCSU her book

Knowledge in Power by W. D. Carpenter & D. W. Calvert (919) 515-6210

R. Yates Stephens Home (919) 851-1177 Legislative - was Wake Co Mayor (919) 851-1177 - will extend my call

○ 28 APR 2007 - PG 27 - RPU & Monk Perry tour SCTSP

met Monk at 9 AM and started touring SCTSP to take pictures and mark places on the map. Took picture of Hokie in 7-day old mule colt. Went to SE corner of original Upchurch Tract on Inwood Church Rd to the East & North line a 180 Acre Tract where the Holt Family once lived. Alton could have bought this for \$2500. It was bought by two Attorneys - ALDRIDGE & STEWART about 1940. They also got Perry's adjoining 25 Acres.

Monk says there was a spring in this part of the Upchurch Tract which was used to keep hutter cool. Monk has seen the concrete remnants. He said Uncle Gethen reported that it took two people to operate the churn. There was a path across the field to the 1334 home as that is where Miley Perry got his mail. Beyond Perry's 25 Acres there lay 25 Acres on either side of the road. This was land that went to Clyde. Then came the 50 Acre home place which eventually went to Frances. Next came 17 Acres for Lena & Lena got the 60 Acre Pace Tract.

of the 75 (73.5A) Tract given to Alton - the front 25A was given to Aunt Bessie but Monk wonders if she ever got rent. Monk recalls that Lena would collect money from her siblings for clothes for Aunt Bessie, when Bessie was in a rest home the cost was not equally shared.

HISTORY OF SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKECO, NC

28 JUN 2006 (WED) Input to RPA & Monks Perry by Hope (Shearon) Furneyhoughs in a unit in her home 3:15 - 4:45 PM by prior arrangements. When Monks wife Nancy called Hope she said she would not see us if we wanted to by land - must come after 3 PM - not at supper time

Hope tells the story of Ramcat which her mother told her. The Whitely and Whites had trouble with the Regulators at Hillsboro. A troop was sent west from Newbern to quell the uprising. They arrived at the present day intersection of Tryon Rd & HWY 401 & camped - from which they departed for Hillsboro. Some of the troops were from Ramsgate England - hence the name albeit vulgar.

I told Hope how much I and others respected her mother.

→ Had a sister EMILY COOPER

I. - - COOPER (F) - Her first cousin headed the NC Health Dept

Md (1st) CURVIN BENNETT¹

Md (2nd) - STEWART² MDC

A. ¹ TATE Bennett - Atty

B. ¹ John G. Bennett - Run the Store

C. ¹ Warrick Bennett Md Shearon

1. Hope Shearon

D. ¹ Malcolm Bennett - A M in Madras

E. ² Betty Stewart Md - - Buffalo

Mr Shearon first job was teaching at Enterprise
FENNADA VAUGHN

Hope's husband was cutting grass when we first arrived. Hope came out. We waited in the yard. I finally suggested we sit down. She asked us to go in & we all did. Strangely she stood up the whole time. She struggled with memory but managed to the conversation and in the end had a big smile. I was struck by her facial hair which was most distracting. She went to High Mason my 2nd year there.

STEWART

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 169
FROM GENERAL INDEX

STEWART

Alice, 95

Jeanne, 96

Elliot Brown, Rev., 96

Mildred, 42

Paul, 96

STEWART FAMILY

Original in its 17 AUG 1999 Glenna Jean Bayler D R PH

Gen-File B-1

Descendants of Charles Stewart

- CHARLES STEWART
- STEWART FAMILY

Generation No. 1

1. CHARLES² STEWART (JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1724 in Scotland, and died November 15, 1817 in Wake Co., NC. He married HANNAH KIRK Abt. 1748 in England. She was born Abt. 1732 in Wales, England, and died January 01, 1823 in Wake Co., NC.

Notes for CHARLES STEWART:

Charles and Hannah arrived in Isle of Wright County, VA in 1748. They worked for a year for a farmer named Spotsford.

More About CHARLES STEWART:

Burial: Kennebeck Church Angier

Notes for HANNAH KIRK:

She is thought to have already lived in Campbelton (Fayetteville) and was estranged from her family and sent back to England--see Harnett book #499

More About HANNAH KIRK:

Burial: Kennebeck Church Angier, NC

Children of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK are:

- i. CHARLES³ STEWART, b. Abt. 1758, Wake Co., NC; m. ELIZABETH CLEMENTS.
2. ii. JOSEPH STEWART, b. Abt. 1762, Wake Co., NC; d. Abt. 1820, Wake Co., NC.
- iii. GEORGE STEWART, b. Abt. 1768, Wake Co., NC; d. Abt. 1831; m. REBECCA UTLEY, January 20, 1789.
- iv. JAMES STEWART, b. July 12, 1775, Wake Co., NC; d. August 1867, Wake Co., NC; m. MARY CUTTS.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH³ STEWART (CHARLES², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1762 in Wake Co., NC, and died Abt. 1820 in Wake Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, daughter of JACOB MATHEWS. She was born Abt. 1766, and died Abt. 1848.

Notes for JOSEPH STEWART:

According to Heritage of Harnett Co. he settled around Bethesaida Church and Hodges Chapel. They purchased two hundred and twenty acres on Black River on October 17, 1795 for 30 shillings.

Children of JOSEPH STEWART and ELIZABETH MATTHEWS are:

3. i. WILLIAM⁴ STEWART, b. April 20, 1788; d. Abt. 1876.
- ii. JESSE STEWART, b. January 22, 1791.
- iii. JOSEPH STEWART, b. Abt. 1793; d. Abt. 1860; m. WINIFRED RYALS, January 02, 1834.
- iv. CHARLES STEWART, b. Abt. 1795; m. SALLY WOODALL.
- v. JACOB STEWART, b. Abt. 1797; d. Abt. 1855; m. CYNTHIA CARD.

Notes for JACOB STEWART:

The Heritage of Harnett says: Jacob was murdered in 1855 by his nephew, Jacob "Jake" Johnson. Jake wanted to enter Jacob house but because he had chicken-pox he was not allowed in. Jake returned later confronted Jacob at a "log rolling" and pulled a gun and shot him.

- vi. MARY STEWART, b. Abt. 1800; d. Abt. 1880.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Abt. 1805; m. DANIEL TURLINGTON.
- viii. JAMES STEWART, b. Abt. 1810; d. Abt. 1881; m. HARRIET WOODALL.
- ix. JOHN STEWART, b. Abt. 1812; d. Abt. 1888.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM⁴ STEWART (JOSEPH³, CHARLES², JAMES¹) was born April 20, 1788, and died Abt. 1876. He married FRANCIS SMITH, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH. She was born Abt. 1788.

Children of WILLIAM STEWART and FRANCIS SMITH are:

- 4. i. DAVID⁵ STEWART, b. August 29, 1814, Cumberland Co, NC; d. December 07, 1901, Buies Creek, Harnett County, NC.
- ii. JOSEPH STEWART, b. December 24, 1816.
- iii. JESSE STEWART, b. March 03, 1818; d. October 22, 1901.
- iv. GILLIAM STEWART, b. February 10, 1820.
- v. LAZARUS SMITH STEWART, b. February 28, 1822; d. October 08, 1878.
- vi. WILLIAM ANDERSON STEWART, b. May 24, 1824; d. Bet. 1850 - 1859.
- vii. BETSY HAWKINS STEWART, b. June 12, 1826; d. June 12, 1889.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART, b. August 10, 1828; d. October 01, 1900.

Generation No. 4

Re Dad - 3 wives and 21 children

4. DAVID⁵ STEWART (WILLIAM⁴, JOSEPH³, CHARLES², JAMES¹) was born August 29, 1814 in Cumberland Co, NC, and died December 07, 1901 in Buies Creek, Harnett County, NC. He married (1) CHINA HOCKADAY. She was born Abt. 1834, and died Abt. 1874 in Coats, Harnett County, NC. He married (2) RHODA MOORE January 23, 1837. She was born Abt. 1819, and died Abt. 1864 in Buies Creek, Harnett County, NC. He married (3) ORPHIA CATHERINE ANN ROBINSON Bef. 1877 in Harnett County, NC, daughter of JOSEPH ROBINSON and ORPHIA --?. She was born June 07, 1846 in GA, and died Abt. 1914 in Harnett County, NC.

Children of DAVID STEWART and CHINA HOCKADAY are:

- i. JAMES ALLISON⁶ STEWART, b. July 02, 1867; d. March 18, 1910, Heritage of Harnett article #508.
- ii. THOMAS HAMPTON STEWART, b. March 29, 1873; d. May 24, 1949, Heritage of Harnett article #508.
- iii. CHARLES RUFUS STEWART, b. April 30, 1873; d. March 30, 1956, Heritage of Harnett article #508.

2nd wife

Children of DAVID STEWART and RHODA MOORE are:

- iv. EMILY⁶ STEWART, b. September 1837; d. May 07, 1922.
- v. ELIZABETH STEWART, b. November 24, 1838; d. May 07, 1922.

1st wife

Notes for ELIZABETH STEWART:
Twin of Nancy

- vi. NANCY STEWART, b. November 24, 1838; d. July 24, 1917.

Notes for NANCY STEWART:
Twin of Elizabeth

- vii. WINFRED STEWART, b. September 04, 1840.
- viii. SARAH STEWART, b. March 25, 1842; d. February 24, 1930.
- ix. JOHN WASHINGTON STEWART, b. January 15, 1844; d. November 28, 1910.
- x. JARMAN J. STEWART, b. Abt. 1845.
- xi. ARCHIBALD W. STEWART, b. January 13, 1848; d. March 04, 1911.
- xii. DAVID ALLEN STEWART, b. February 12, 1850; d. June 24, 1917.
- xiii. GEORGE DANIEL STEWART, b. March 24, 1852; d. September 24, 1935.
- xiv. WILLIAM ANDREW STEWART, b. September 26, 1856; d. March 09, 1929.
- xv. FRANCES STEWART, b. Abt. 1857; d. in infancy.
- xvi. RHODA FRANCES STEWART, b. February 24, 1859; d. August 31, 1921.

3rd wife widow of William E. Johnson (parents of Florence)

Children of DAVID STEWART and ORPHIA ROBINSON are:

- xvii. MILLIE DEMERIS⁶ STEWART, b. December 30, 1877; d. March 19, 1956; m. WILLIAM FARBER BEASLEY, February 07, 1893, Harnett County, NC.
- xviii. MARY ARTHEERA STEWART, b. January 23, 1879, Coats, Harnett County, NC; d. December 30, 1960, Raleigh, NC; m. CHARLES WESLEY BAYLES, October 10, 1895, Coats, Harnett County, NC; b. June 25, 1871, Coats, Harnett County, NC; d. July 09, 1970, Coats, Harnett County, NC.

my grandmother

3rd wife

Notes for MARY ARTHEERA STEWART:

I have the old oak kitchen cabinet that belong to Molly. When I got it from the farm, at the time of the sale, the house had not been lived in for about 15 yrs. Family members had taken most of the other good furniture, but this cabinet had been painted green several time and looked to be in bad shape. When refinished it was found to be a lovely oak. I have use it many years.

More About MARY ARTHEERA STEWART:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetary, Dunn, Harnett County, NC

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY BAYLES:

Grandpa Charlie said he fell in love with Molly when she was 13. Her father David Stewart would not allow a marriage until she was 16.

I have been told family that Charlie called at the Stewart home to court Molly's sister Milly.

Charlie and brother Daniel inherited the land from father Offie.

More About CHARLES WESLEY BAYLES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetary, Dunn, Harnett County, NC

- xix. JOSEPT HERBERT STEWART, b. March 24, 1883; d. October 10, 1960.
- xx. FLOYD ROBINSON STEWART, b. September 22, 1887; d. July 11, 1910, Harnett County, NC.

Notes for FLOYD ROBINSON STEWART:

was twin of Troy

- xxi. TROY STEWART, b. September 22, 1887; d. in infancy.

Notes for TROY STEWART:

Died as a baby.

Twin of Floyd Robinson Stewart

ALBERT EDWARD STEWART

① The obituary below appeared in the Durham Morning Herald SAT 25 APR 1981 and was rec'd by RPY from Edna Belle Jewler in a ltr dated 15 MAY 1981

ALBERT STEWART HENDERSON — Albert Edward Stewart, 78, died Friday morning in Maria Parham Hospital.

He was a native of Vance County and was the founder and president of Graino Mills, the first manufacturer of dog food in the South.

A graveside service will be conducted at 2 p.m. today in Elmwood Cemetery by the Rev. P.B. Upchurch.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Mildred S. Upchurch of Williamston and Mrs. Jane S. Bergeron of Henderson; and two brothers, Percy R. Stewart of Henderson and Macy Stewart of Greensboro.

Conclusion: This Albert Edward Stewart had a sister Mildred S. Stewart who m'd Percy Bryan U XID-915, of the Waltham/Boston U Subclass

ALBERT F.

STEWART, JR

○ Western Wake Herald WED 29 MAR 1989 Apex, NC

ALBERT F. STEWART, JR.
Funeral for Albert Force Stewart, Jr., 60, of Brooklyn, N.Y. was held on Saturday in the Albright Funeral Home. Burial wa in the Mount Zion Baptst Church cemetery in Apex.
Surviving: wife, Ida Stewart; sisters, Ruth Stewart and Letha Allen, both of New Hill; brothers, Thomas Stewart of New Hill, Wade Stewart of San Antonio, Texas, Walter Stewart of Whitten, Calif., Edward Lee Stewart of Aloha, Ore.

○ See Bramlett Book - 1979 (44, Pg 188)

I. John Nathaniel Bramlett of the John U, III /

Samuel U Sublan - Suzannah L Linn.

A. John Floyd Bramlett, Sr

1. John Floyd Bramlett, Jr

a. James Baker Bramlett b 9 MAR 1921
(Danishburg, IL) m 9 JUN 1944 Marcia

Ellen Stewart b 5 JUN 1921, dau of
Albert L. Stewart & Carrie B. Curtis

They reside at 2417 Cowen Circle,
Guntersville, AL. members of the
First United Methodist Church

i. Marilyn Jean Bramlett b 8 NOV 1947

(El Paso, TX) m 4 1973 James H. Shelton
They reside at 19521 22nd Ave. N.W.
Seattle, WA.

(I) Carolyn Matheson Shelton b 12 APR
1973 (Aurisdale, IL)

(II) Margaret Baker Shelton b 11 DEC
1975 (Seattle, WA)

ii. Ann Marie Bramlett b 28 NOV 1951

(Athens, AL) m David Brown. They
reside at 1305 Elgin Road, Lookout
Mountain, TN.

iii. Jamie Teranie Bramlett b 6 MAR 1953

(Athens, AL) m William Nathamay
They reside at 813 Russels, Nashville, TN

1) James attended
the Univ of IL, B.S.
degree in Engineering.
Served in USA - Corps
of Engineers 1943-1946
He is retired and
interested in camping,
traveling, gardening
& golf.

- ① See Jts 9 AUG 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPH
 I. Linda U of the Moser U / Courtney U Subdam
 - Moser U line.
 A. Cordie McHANN

1. Martha Mae Bishop

a. Jene Lacey Stewart b. 1941
 md (1st) (1) Margaret Ann — II; md (2nd) Glenda Kay —

i. ^{II} Jene Lacey Stewart b. 1963

b. Franklin Dennis Stewart b. 1946

md. Devin E. Gallaspy "Bettye" b. 1946

i. Chad Franklin Stewart b. 1971

ii. Amy Elizabeth Stewart b. 1974

2. Jene James Bishop b. 1920 md (1) Irene — —

a. Cindy Bishop md (1) — — Cox

b. Jessie James Bishop

c. Sheila Bishop

d. Tammy Bishop

- ② see Jts 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPH
AEST b. 19 DEC 1994 (Jackson, MS).

ANTONETTA

STEWART

1860 CENSUS - BALLARD CO, KY - In St 26 APR 2000
Amy Irene Hobbs & RPA (Census records new & RPA)

FAMILY 31-31

1. ANDREW BODKIN 28 Farmer 600/800 bKY
2. MARY N. BODKIN 28 bKY
3. GEORGE W. BODKIN 5 bKY
4. ASA BODKIN 2 bKY
5. CHARLES H. BODKIN 8 1/2 bKY
6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES 22 bKY - Laborer
7. WILLIAM MCKAYE 16 bKY
8. THOMAS KIMBRO 20 bIL - Mail Carrier
9. ALBERT JAMES 16 bKY - Mail Carrier
- *10. ELIZABETH U 11 bKY

14. ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F)
15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15
16. SALLY STEWART 12
17. JOHN STEWART 10
18. DAVID STEWART 8
19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6
20. GEORGE STEWART 4
21. LUCINDA STEWART 3

FAMILY 379-363

11. JONATHAN B. MARTHEMIE 40 bKY 1200/200
12. LUCINDA MARTHEMIE 45 bKY [nee LUCINDA STEWART]
13. DAVID M. STEWART 38 bKY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14 - 21 PRESUMED CHILDREN
#13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* 22. JAMES A. U 20 bTN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOULY 29 bTN 0/50 Farmer
- * 24 MANERVA STOULY 27 bTN [MINERVA U]
- 25 SARAH A. STOULY 10 bTN
- 26 JAMES W STOULY 7 bKY
- 27 GEORGE T. STOULY 5 bKY
- 28 WILLIAM C. STOULY 1 bKY
- * 29 MALISSA U 21 bTN [MELISSA U]

SHOULD BE
STANLEY
NOT
STOULY

FAMILY 406-488

- 30 ISAAC T. WHITE 22 bKY Farmer
- * 31 NANCY WHITE 24 bTN [NANCY C. U]
- 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10 1/2 bKY
- * 33 NORCISA U 16 bTN [NARCISSE EMILY U]

* These six are siblings and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEPH U b 1775, Head of Clan. Missing in this list is a 7th child nee MELINDA U who was unmarried as of 1860. Also missing are WILSON U & wife nee ELIZABETH FISHER - did they die before 1860 - RPA

ARCHIBALD

STEWART

STEWART FAMILY OF HARNETT CO, NC - RPU 9 FEB 2014

I. ARCHIBALD STEWART

Δ M(1ST) SARAH ADAMS

Δ M(2ND) LENORA AMANDA JOHNSON

Δ A FESTUS A. STEWART

Δ B. LUTHA ALMIRA STEWART

Δ M(1) JOHN CLEVELAND W. CLYDE

Δ L. CLYDE DAVIS

McLeod Family Tree

Archibald W Stewart

Birth 13 Jan 1848 in Cumberland, Cumberland, North Carolina, Death 4 Mar 1911 in Hamett, North Carolina, United States

1850 Residence Eastern Division, Cumberland, North Carolina Age: 2

1860 Residence Hamett, North Carolina, United States Age: 12

1865 Marriage to Sarah Adams Age: 17

1874 Marriage to Lenora Amanda Johnson Age: 26

1880 Residence Neils Creek, Hamett, North Carolina, United States Age: 32

1900 Residence Neills Creek, Hamett, North Carolina Age: 52

McLeod Family Tree



Festus A Stewart

Birth 16 Apr 1875 in Hamett, North Carolina, Death 31 Jul 1955 in Hamett, North Carolina,

Parents

David Stewart 1814 - 1900

Rhoda Moore 1819 - 1864

Spouse & Children

Nomanda Stewart 1855 -

Lenora Ann Stewart 1876 - 1956

Spouse & Children

Sarah Adams 1845 - 1872

Loudella A Stewart 1867 - 1958

John Almond Stewart 1869 - 1962

daughter Stewart 1872 - 1872

Spouse & Children

Lenora Amanda Johnson 1854 - 1936

Festus A Stewart 1875 - 1955

Lenora Ann Stewart 1876 - 1956

Richard T Stewart 1878 - 1970

Mary Etta Stewart 1880 - 1957

Walter Rann Stewart 1882 - 1967

Andrew Hill Stewart 1884 - 1956

William Haighwood Stewart 1886 - 1969

Cordenia Stewart 1888 - 1913

Lutha Almira Stewart 1890 - 1976

Luther E Stewart 1890 -

David Kirkland Stewart 1893 - 1972

Albert Coble Stewart 1894 -

Albert Coble Stewart 1896 - 1897

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

John Stewart 1886 -

Alda Stewart 1888 -

Bettie Stewart 1890 -

AUDREY ALMA STEWART

①

July 31, 1985

Mrs. Audrey Hebner
3267 Via Grande
Sacramento, CA 95825

Dear Mrs. Hebner:

As you can tell from the enclosed flyers I have a keen interest in the extended Upchurch family of which you and I are members. Your first cousin Wilma Lenora (Crabtree) Gibson suggested I write to you to acquire some missing details on your line. I would be most grateful if you could supply the following:

1. For yourself:
 - a. Is your correct maiden name Audrey Alma Stewart?
 - b. For your first husband - What was his full name, when born, where born, when died, where died, where buried?
 - c. When and where were you first married?
 - d. Were you married a second time? If so, to whom, when and where and when and where was he born?
 - e. What are the full names of your children and when and where were they born? Details on spouses if any?
 - f. Details on your grandchildren, if any?
2. For your sister - Gerldine Crabtree:
 - a. What is her full maiden name?
 - b. Where was she born?
 - c. What is the full name of William Keep and when and where was he born?
3. For your niece - Barbara Ann Keep:
 - a. What is the full name of Gary Catlin and when and where was he born?
 - b. Does she have any children? If so, details?
4. For your nephew - Danial Paul Keep:
 - a. Is the proper spelling DANIAL?
 - b. Is he married? If so, details?
5. For your nephew - Dennis William Keep:
 - a. Where in California was he born?
 - b. Is he married? If so, details?

2

Mrs. Audrey Hebner

July 31, 1985

Page 2

6. For your parents:
- a. Where was your father born?
 - b. Where in Ohio was your father buried?
 - c. Were you and your sister their only children?

Perhaps you will not be able to answer all of the above but anything you can supply will be appreciated.

I will be happy to send you a sketch of your line and mine back to Michael Upchurch and showing how we are related if you are interested.

Sincerely yours,

Robert Phillip Upchurch, Editor
UPCHURCH BULLETIN

RPU:s

Enclosures

Note - earlier spelling
= HABNER

AUBREY JOE STEWART

XID-12094

- ① See Lt 1 AUG 1984 Mary Frances Uylie to RPH
Aubrey Joe Stewart b 22 JAN 1960 (Tom Green
Co, TX) is dau of Naomi Ann Payne of the
Moser U / Courtney U Subclass (Jesse Lanzo
Scarborough)
- ② See Lt 28 OCT 1985 Joe Elizabeth Perkins to RPH
AJST b 22 JAN 1960 (San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX)

AUDREY ALMA STEWART XID-12402

① see let 24 AUG 1984 Wilma Jensen Crutcher DRPH

Audrey Alma Stewart b 4 SEP 1932 (Pall Mall, TN) (Blind) md 1st NOV 1957 John H. Hahner (Blind) d 30 NOV 1972 (CA). md 2nd ———. No issue of 2nd mg. Divorced from 2nd mg. Audrey is dau of Delita L. Crutcher of George H. / Joseph H. Seidman, (Cleveland Weld Crutcher)

② see let 11 JUL 1985 Wilma Jensen Crutcher DRPH

Audrey Alma Stewart b 4 SEP 1931 (Pall Mall, Fendler Co, TN) md NOV 1957 John Hahner. d 30 OCT 1972

BARBARA

STEWART

① Zelulson Record THUR 31 AUG 1995 Zelulson, NC

I - - Willets

A. Mary Willets

md () Robert Stewart

1. Linda Stewart md () -- Lawley
2. Doretta Stewart md () -- Adams
3. Barbara Stewart md () -- Martin

B. Julian C. Willets

C. Allen Willets

D. Georgia Mae Willets md () -- Hardy

E. Mary Ellen Willets md () -- Turlington

F. Fannie Lee Willets md () -- Williams

G. Annie Grace Willets md () -- Jones

Mary W. Stewart

Mary Willets Stewart, 62, of 1816 Trawick Road, Raleigh, died Saturday, Aug. 26. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, Aug. 28, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was in Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh.

Surviving: husband, Robert Stewart; daughters, Linda S. Lawley of Knightdale, Doretta S. Adams of Youngsville, Barbara S. Martin of London, England; brothers, Julian C. Willets of Clinton, Allen Willets of McLeansville; sisters, Georgia Mae

Hardy of Burlington, Mary Ellen "Tiny" Turlington of Graham, Fannie Lee Williams and Annie Grace Jones, both of Fayetteville; three grandchildren.

① See Ity 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U to RDM

I. Benjamin U ^{→ [XID-14793]} of the Jubal U/Calvin U subclan
 - Benjamin U Lino.

A. Winifred U and Joseph Howell Stewart

1. Ben Stewart and Rue Ogden

a. Scott Stewart

b. Shelly Stewart

c. Shana Stewart

d. Stanley Stewart

2. Judy Stewart and Gordon Atkinson

a. Isa Atkinson

b. Kelli Atkinson

c. Shay Atkinson

② See Profile of Benjamin U (XID-14793) Entry 4 MAY 1999
 This article is # 574 Family [Ben U & Lela (Parker) U]
 in the Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book, prepared by
 Grandson Ben Stewart. In 1967 Ben & his wife Rue
 & Bens 1st Cousin Anna Johnson took their GM
 Lela (Parker) U to see the St Louis Cardinals play
 the Atlanta Braves.

③ See Ity 31 MAY 1999 Glouia Jean Bayles to RDM

This letter shows that Ben Stewart made an
 update article (# 575) for the Harnett Co, NC
 History Book. His address: Ben Stewart

PO BOX 383

Buzz Creek VA (NC?) 27506

BENNIE J

STEWART, JR

Western Wake Herald WED 2 OCT 1991 Apex, NC

BENNIE J. STEWART Jr.

Bennie "Junior" Stewart Jr., 52, of Willow Spring, died Sept. 24. A wake was held Sept. 27 at Trice Funeral Home in Fuquay-Varina. His funeral was Sept. 28 at Miracle Temple Church in Fuquay-Varina, with burial in the Denning family cemetery.

Local survivors include a sister, Chaszet Smith of Apex.

① see ltr 1406 1984 Mary Frances Wylie to RPH

Bennie Joe Stewart md 1956 (Acuna, Mexico)

Naomi Ann Payne b 4 FEB 1931 (Roswell, NM)
daughter of Ma Scarborough of the Masonic
Country Club Suburban (Jesse Tonyo Scarborough)

This was 1st mg for Bennie. They Div 1967

② see ltr 28 OCT 1985 Lois Elizabeth Perkins to RPH

BJS md (Villa Acuna, Mexico) Naomi Ann
Payne b 4 FEB 1929. Two children.

BERNICE

STEWART

BOOK - The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 57

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. MARTHA CAROLINE U

- 8 Martha Caroline Upchurch b: Jun 1851 in High Falls, Moore County, NC d: 02 Jun 1927 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Henry E. Stewart b: Jan 1847 in Summerville, Cumberland County, North Carolina d: 26 Oct 1909 in Durham, North Carolina
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 George R. Stewart b: 1868 in Wolf Pit, Richmond County, North Carolina
- 9 Mary Stewart b: 1871
- 9 Lillian Stewart b: May 1881 in North Carolina
- +Howard Orville Wright b: 1891 in Maryland
- 9 Curtis L. Stewart b: Nov 1885 in North Carolina d: 04 Jan 1923 in Wake, North Carolina
- +Bessie b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Bernice Stewart b: 1918 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 Margret Stewart b: 1920 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hybert Winton Stewart b: 11 Dec 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Henry Doyle Stewart b: 10 Jun 1894 in North Carolina

BERTHA

STEWART

① Zebulon Record THUR 2 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - -

A. Annie Mae —

md (1) William Stewart, Sr

1. Doris Stewart md (1) -- Lewis

2. Bertha Stewart md (1) -- Morgan

3. Lena Stewart md (1) -- Pretty

4. William Stewart, Jr

B. Elizabeth - - md (1) -- Jackson

Annie Mae Stewart

Annie Mae Stewart, 75, of Zebulon, died Friday, Oct. 21. Funeral was Friday, Oct. 27, at Beavers Chapel United Church of Christ. Burial was at Wakefield Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Doris Lewis of Newark, N.J., Bertha Morgan of New Iberia, La., Lena Pretty of Raleigh; son, William Stewart Jr. of Zebulon; sister, Elizabeth Jackson of Raleigh; thirteen grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

○ Excerpt from Notes of RPU Call 6 SEP 2013 to Jacqueline Seneberg - RE Her Grandparents

Jackie recalls being told that her GF Robert Leonard Johnson [Rufus Leonard Johnson? - RPU] ran a Dairy (owned?) near Yates Dairy. He died in a buggy accident leaving his widow ELENA - she preferred the name "Lena". Jackie recalls Lena had a two-room apartment in Rhamhatts in the home of the widow Mrs Stewart [BETTY (STEWART) BUFFALO] who was taken care of by her GD Betty Faye Buffalo Jackie knew them GM well.

I. James Alexander Johnson, Sheriff of Harrell County, NC

↳ A. Rufus Leonard Johnson
↳ md (2nd) Lena Temple

1. Almira Johnson
mal) James Alpheus
Seneberg, Sr
a. Jacqueline
Seneberg

Betty (Stewart) Buffalo was taken care of by her dau Betty Faye Buffalo - not her GD.

my interpretation of the above - RPU

↳ Betty Stewart was the only child of the 2nd mg of - - COOPER (F) This 2nd mg was a a Mr Stewart - mol.

Men Cooper just md Curmin Bennett + had Tate, John G, Harriet, + Malcolm.

Note - if Rufus Leonard Johnson ran a Dairy in SCTWP it remains to be determined when & where it was - RPU

BETTIE

STEWART

(2)

THE BUFFALO FAMILY OF WAKE CO., NC - RPH 29 JUN 2012

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
ST. MARYS TWP

William Buffalo HD 1837 43
Catherine Buffalo WIFE 1852 28
Robert Buffalo SON 1872 8
James Buffalo SON 1874 6
Atlas Buffalo SON 1877 3
William Buffalo SON 1880 3m

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
GARNER

William Buffalo HD-C 1840 60
Mary Buffalo WIFE (1) 1871 26
Atlas A Buffalo SON 1877 23
William E Buffalo SON 1880 20
Burrell B Buffalo SON 1882 17
Ray B Buffalo SON 1885 15
Catherine E Buffalo DAUGHTER 1887 13
Bettie Buffalo DAUGHTER 1890 10
Baby Buffalo (JOHN) SON MAR 1900 3/12

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
NORTH SWIFT CRK TWP

William Buffalo HD 1837 73
Mary Buffalo WIFE 1876 34
John Buffalo SON 1900 10
Edna Buffalo DAUGHTER 1902 8
Samuel Buffalo SON 1904 6
Essie Buffalo DAUGHTER 1906 4
Henry Buffalo SON 1910 6/12 [0]

I. BURWELL BUFFALO

b 12 FEB 1815 (W.C., NC)

II. WILLIAM D. BUFFALO

b OCT 1838 (W.C., NC)

MD (1ST) (1) CATHERINE - - b APT 1852

MD (2ND) (1) MARY - - b APT 1875

- Δ 1. ROBERT EDWARD BUFFALO b APT 1872
- Δ 2. JAMES HENRY BUFFALO b APT 1874
- Δ 3. ATLAS ASHLEY BUFFALO b 18 MAY 1876 (W.C., NC)
- Δ 4. WILLIAM EARL BUFFALO b APT 1880
- Δ 5. BURRELL BURTON BUFFALO b APT 1882
- Δ 6. BRYANT RALPH BUFFALO b APT 1885
- Δ 7. CATHERINE E. BUFFALO b APT 1887
- Δ 8. DELIA ELIZABETH BUFFALO b APT 1890
- Δ 9. JOHN BUFFALO, SR b MAR 1900
- Δ MD (1) BETTIE STEWART b APT 1900
- Δ a. MARIAN BUFFALO b APT 1923
- Δ b. WILLIAM S. BUFFALO b APT 1925
- Δ c. BETSY FAYE BUFFALO b APT 1927
- Δ d. JOHN BUFFALO, JR b 13 MAR 1930
- MD (1) THELMA - - HAVE OBIT
- Δ e. LACY BUFFALO
- Δ 10. EDNA ROSLYN BUFFALO b APT 1903
- Δ 11. SAMUEL BUFFALO b APT 1905
- Δ 12. ESSIE BELL BUFFALO b APT 1907
- Δ 13. HENRY BUFFALO b APT 1911
- Δ 14. THOMAS BUFFALO b APT 1913

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.

SWIFT CRK TWP

Name	Relationship	Age
Mary Buffalo	WIFE	1877 43
John Buffalo	SON	1902 18
Etna Buffalo	DAUGHTER	1903 17
Samuel Buffalo	SON	1905 15
Essie Buffalo	DAUGHTER	1907 13
Henry Buffalo	SON	1911 9
Thomas Buffalo	SON	1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.

ST MARYS TWP

Name	Relationship	Age
John Buffalo	HD	1900 30
Bettie S Buffalo	WIFE	1900 30
Marrion Buffalo	DAUGHTER	1923 7
William S Buffalo	SON	1925 5
Betsy F Buffalo	DAUGHTER	1927 3
John Buffalo	SON	1930 0
Cherry Hunt	DAUGHTER, NEG	1907 23

BETTY

STEWART

(3)

BUFFALO FAMILY - FROM EMAIL 17 OCT 2008 - MARY KAYE BUFFALO TO RFA

I. - - BUFFALO

A. ARTHUR BUFFALO

1. HENRY BUFFALO B APT 1745 - TO WAKE CO, NC 1776-1780

a WILLIAM BUFFALO b APT 1775

W. F. INGO, PH, J. P. PERFORMER
1ST MG 9 1ST MG

L. BURWELL BUFFALO b 12 FEB 1815 (WAKE CO, NC) - CHILDREN 2 2ND MG

	name	CHILDREN	born	place	died	married to/date
Δ 1	D	MARTHA ANN #525	24 Aug. 1850 15 Ca. 1835	Wake Co.		1. Maria J. Woodall 6-17-1852 2. Geo. W. Woodall 4-12-1864 Wells
Δ 2	D	MARY W.	14 Ca. 1836	"		
Δ 3	S	William D. [S/O ELMA DETH LEIGH]	11 Oct. 1838	"	11 Sept. 1894	(BUR-NOME PLACE)

Wm D. BUFFALO
HAR 8 CHILDREN
FROM 1ST MG &
6 FROM 2ND MG

MO (1ST) 23 MAR 1870 (WAKE CO, NC - BY A. R. HODGE, J. P.) CATHERINE WILDER
b 4 FEB 1851 () d 2 NOV 1897 () (BUR-ASHNUS) D/O ASHLEY WILDER & DOLLY
GREGORY MO 13 SEP 1844 (WC, NC); ASHLEY MO (2ND) 26 JAN 1868 MARTHA
W. BELL D/O BURRELL BELL & ALTEA --
MO (2ND) 18 JAN 1899 () MARY POWELL

Δ 4	D	FRANCIS	9 Ca. 1841	"		1. John Craker 7 Mar 1856 2.arkin Wood 24 Feb 1861 Edna L. Dunn
A 5	S	HARRISON	9 Ca. 1841	"		
Δ 6	S	BYRON ?	7 Ca. 1843	"		28 DEC 1866
- 7	S	...	6 Ca. 1842	"		1. Clark P. Stevens 12-20-1866 (MS) 2. Katie E. McKewen 5-13-85 (AR) 13 MAR 1885
Δ 8	S	Robert	4 Ca. 1846	"		
Δ 9	D	Josephine	4/12 1850	"		* E. Wood 4 Oct. 1872 Pine Co, Ark.
Δ 10		FROM 2ND MG:				
Δ 11	S	John (Newborn)	28 Nov. 1852	"	5 Dec. 1927	Mary Elizabeth Sims 3-15-1875 Ark. Mary Howard 9-27-1885
Δ 12	S	Burnell B. Jr.	16 Jan. 1859	"		1. L. T. Olive (28) 28 Jan. 1874 Pine Co, Ark.

Child #7 is Larry Lee b. 20 Mar. 1845 - lived in Ark.

Relation	Name	born	place	died	married to & date
Δ 1	Robert Edmund	7 June 1872	Wm Co	11 Dec 1920	Mary Emma Garner 12-30-1866
Δ 2	Jones, Henry (Rev)	5 Oct 1874	"	5 Feb 1942	Marta Farrow Byler 2-8-1901
A 3	William Ashley	18 Nov 1876	"	20 Dec 1936	Lillian Creecher 3 Jan 1901
Δ 4	Wm. Earl (Earl)	14 March 1880	"	10 Sept 1946	Mary C. Blacklock 15 Jan 1908
Δ 5	Burnell Burton	9 August 1883	"	1 Feb 1930	Corrie South 27 Dec 1910
Δ 6	Burnell Ralph	29 Jan 1885	"	5 Oct 1940	1. Beana Weller 2. Louisa Weller
Δ 7	Catherine E.	4 April 1887	"	15 Oct 1977	Sam A. Ophure
Δ 8	Delia Elizabeth	6 Jan 1890	"	23 June 1966	Paul B. Byler - Eliz City Ark 18 Aug 1918
9	FROM 2ND MG:				
Δ 10	Edna, Bertha	18 Oct 1901	"	29 Apr 1961	Ollie Blake 12 June 1926
Δ 11	Lois, Bell	16 June 1903	"		Ronnie Wilson 5 Oct 1930
Δ 12	Arnold	37 April 1904	"	5 Oct 1964	Henry Vida Partin 7 April 1937
Δ 13	John	27 Mar 1906	"	28 Aug 1968	Betty Stewart
Δ 14	Henry	26 July 1909	"	17 April 1967	- single -
Δ 15	Tom	?			Lillian Burton 20 July 1938

1895
These 3 joined BEULAH
METHODIST CHURCH
(NOW GARNER UNITED
METHODIST CHURCH
ROBT E. 2 SEP 1881
JAS H. 2 SEP 1881
(WAS MINISTER
THERE 1913-1917)
ATLAS A. 12 AVE 1893
(BY BAPTISM)
THEIR MOTHER
CATHERINE = MEMBER
THEIR FATHER WMD
WAS A TRUSTEE IN
THE 1890's -
HE TRANSFERRED
FROM MACEDONIA
METHODIST CHURCH 1899

BETTY

STEWART

(4)

HISTORY OF SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKECO, NC

28 JUN 2006 (WED) Input to RPA & Monks Perry by Hope (Shearon) Fernweyhouse in a unit in her home 3:15 - 4:45 PM by prior arrangement. When Monks wife Nancy called Hope she said she would not see us if we wanted to by land - most come after 3 PM - not at supper time

Hope tells the story of Ramcat which her mother told her. The Whitely and Howland had trouble with the Regulators at Hillsboro. A troop was sent west from Newbern to quell the uprising. They arrived at the present day intersection of Tryon Rd & HWY 401 & camped - from which they departed for Hillsboro. Some of the troops were from Ramsgate England - hence the name albeit mispronounced.

I told Hope how much I and others respected her mother.

→ Had a sister EMILY COOPER

I. - - COOPER (F) - Her first cousin headed the NC Health Dept

M & (1st) CURVIN BENNETT¹

M & (2nd) - STEWART² MDC

A. ¹ TATE Bennett - Atty

B. ¹ John G. Bennett - Run the Store

C. ¹ Warrick Bennett M & Shearon

1. Hope Shearon

D. ¹ Malcolm Bennett - A M in Belmont

E. ² Betty Stewart¹ M & - - Buffalo

Mrs Shearon first job was teaching at Enterprise
FERNANDA VAUGHN

Hope's husband was cutting grass when we first arrived. Hope came out. We waited in the yard. I finally suggested we sit down. She asked us to go in & we all did. Strangely she stood up the whole time. She struggled with memory but warmed to the conversation and in the end had a big smile. I was struck by her facial hair which was most distracting. She went to High Mission my 2nd year there.

BETTY P

STEWART

XIR-56725

① See Ltr 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Noble to RPA - Pg 11-14
(Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group

* | A. WILSON U b 1810 (NC) & before 1880 m(d) ELIZABETH FISHER
b 10 JAN 1813 (White Co, TN) & (Carlisle Co, KY), dau of WILLIAM
FISHER, SR (1783-1831) & NAUCY CHESMAN (1790-1858)

1. MINERVA U b 17 MAY 1832 (White Co, TN) - see separate abstract

2. NAUCY U b 1835 (White Co, TN) & (Boy-Stewart Cem.)
Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) m(d) SEP 1858 (Ballard Co, KY)

ISAAC T. WHITE

a. THOMAS WHITE, SR m(d) CORA BOYD

i. WILLIE WHITE Boy-Bardwell Cem, Carlisle Co, KY

ii. VERA WHITE

iii. OPAL WHITE m(d) PINEAS NOBBS

iv. GRACIE WHITE; v. THOMAS WHITE, JR

b. JAMES A. WHITE b 12 OCT 1860 (Ballard Co, KY)

* { 3. MALISSA U b 1838 (TN) m(d) DAVID D. STEWARD b 1821 (KY)
a. JAMES R. STEWARD b 1865 → served in Mexican War.
b. JOHN W. STEWARD b 1871; c. MARY E. STEWARD b 1874
d. BETTY P. STEWARD b 1878; e. NORA STEWARD b -

4. JAMES A. U. UPCHURCH b 1840 (TN)

5. MALINDA U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) - see separate abstract

6. NARCESSA EMILY U b 1844 (TN) m(d) TOMAS G. LEE
(This couple moved to MO about 1900)

a. WILLIE LEE; b. KATE LEE; c. CORA LEE;

d. ROBERT LEE

7. ELIZABETH U b 1848 (KY).

* Wilson + Elizabeth came to western KY after 1850. His name is in
an old ledger in mid 1850's for a merchant's account in Arlington, KY

② * { correct last name is STEWART not STEWARD
see Ltr 9 SEP 2000 Amy Irene Noble to RPA

① From The Bramlett Family - 1929 - (44 pg 157)

I. Henry Coleman Bramlett of the John & III / Samuel

U Susan - Susannah U Line

A. Matthew Montgomery Bramlett

1. Claude Ted Bramlett b 14 NOV 1900 (Near Fremont, MD)
 m 30 MAY 1924 (Pocahontas, AR) Margaret Knight ¹

b 11 JAN 1905 (Conrad, MO) & 6 MAY 1979 (Bur-
 oak Lawn Memorial Gardens, Galesburg, IL)

AUTHOR

← a. Dorothy Willadee Bramlett b 20 JUN 1925
 (Maynard, AR) m 22 JUN 1946 (Pontiac, IL)
Conley Ferguson ² b 28 MAY 1920 (Fockton, KY)

i. Ronald Steven Ferguson b 30 DEC
 1967 (Galesburg, IL) m 1st 24 NOV 1967
 (Galesburg, IL) Anita Louise Travis ³
 b 12 SEP 1948 (Burlington, IA)
 m 2nd 17 JUN 1979 (Galesburg, IL)
Bonnie (Stewart) Wells ¹



Amy M. and Ellen M. Ferguson

(E) Amy Martha Ferguson
 b 8 FEB 1975 (Galesburg, IL)

(E) Ellen Margaret Ferguson
 b 14 NOV 1977 (Galesburg, IL)

- 1) Daughter of Andrew J. Knight & Martha J. Jones "Mathe"
- 2) Son of Millard Ferguson & Lillie V. Walker
- 3) Daughter of Robert F. Travis & Florence E. Marshall

Willadee attended Oak Grove, Thirwell, Crosslanes and Cherry Grove Schools near Abingdon. She graduated from Galesburg High School; and graduated from Nurse's Training at Galesburg Cottage Hospital's School of Nursing on October 3, 1946. She is a Registered Nurse at Galesburg Cottage Hospital. Her interests include bridge, macrame, fishing, ceramics, organic gardening, reading and genealogy. She is a co-author of this genealogical publication.

Conley and Willadee resided at Fairbury, Illinois for 6 months after their marriage, before moving to Galesburg. They are the parents of R. Steven, Marcia K., Deborah G., Christie A. and Roger L. Ferguson.

Steve graduated from Galesburg Senior High School and Western Illinois University. He also attended Canton Junior College. His interests include golf, art and writing. He is employed as a carman on a railroad.

Steve and Anita are the parents of Amy Martha Ferguson, born February 8, 1975 and Ellen Margaret Ferguson, born November 14, 1977 at Galesburg, Illinois.

Steve married Bonnie (Stewart) Wells at Galesburg on June 17, 1979. They reside at Wataga, Illinois.

BONNIE

STEWART PG2

XIA-31974

② see fti 22 OCT 1997 Deborah Gail Ferguson D RPH

Ronald Steven Ferguson md(2nd) 17 JUN 1979 (Galesburg, IL)

Bonnie (Stewart) Powell. They divorced 13 MAY 1980

○ See It's 10 MAR 1997 Ullina Irene U to RDM

I. Ullis Claborn U of the Harmon U / James U, VI Subclass

- Robert J. M. U line

A. Lois Laverne U (Twin) b 21 AUG 1931 (Trinidad, Las Animas Co, CO). md 5 SEP 1953 (Clayton, NM). Earnest John Bane b 23 OCT 1926 (Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT) - He was a type setter and had Army service.

1. Bonnie Sue Bane ^{1979 or 1980} → Katrina Laurant b 14 JUN 1954 (Garden City, KS) md (1st) 14 FEB 1974 (Medford, OR) Jonathan Boye. Divorced? md (2nd) JUL 1994 (?) Paul Bugge. Divorced? Issue?
2. Dwayne Allen Bane b 24 AUG 1955 (Burlington, IA). Still single
3. Steven Neil Bane b 16 NOV 1956 (Burlington, IA) md 30 DEC 1976 (Medford, OR). Danna Louise Hinkle b 25 NOV 1956 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR), dau of Danell Hinkle & Audrey Meeds
 - a. Trevor Jay Bane b 12 APR 1982 (Grant Pass, Josephine Co, OR)
4. Daryl Lee Bane b 14 JAN 1959 (Ashland, OR) md Tina Marie Sloan. Divorced.
 - a. Jennifer Lynn Bane b 13 AUG 1979 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR)
 - b. Jesse Owen Bane b 28 NOV 1982 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR)
 - c. Nicholas Dean Bane b 14 MAY 1985 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR)
5. Nancy Elaine Bane b 8 JUN 1963 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR) md 14 FEB 1984 (Medford, OR) Daniel Stewart b 16 FEB 1968 (Seaside, CA) son of Larry Dale Stewart and Jean Marie Burnson
 - a. Brittany Isle Stewart b 11 NOV 1990 (Santa Cruz, CA)

BRUCE DOUGLAS STEWART

XID-24259

① See ltr 24 OCT 1989 Re: Elizabeth Kyle D RP4
Bruce Douglas Stewart b 6 AUG 1963 (Wichita
Falls, TX) md 19 AUG 1989 (Dallas, TX) Betsy Karol
Baker b 27 FEB 1963 (Waco, TX) dau of William Leo
Baker of the Harmon U / Allen U Sudan - Margaret
Julia U.

Bruce is son of Donald Robert Stewart and
Mary Ann Eastwood.

① see IIA 5 OCT 1983 Grace U & RPU

Buck Stewart ↑ is son of Eunice U, gr of James David U I, gr of Button U, gr of Calum U & gr of Richard U III.

② see IIA 4 MAY 1989 Gloriana NMN Stewart & RPU

Buck NMN Stewart ↑ b 6 JUN 1908 (Heanener, OK) & is still living. He is son of Dr Matthew Albert Stewart and his 1st wife Leola E. Spudling who d 17 MAR 1910. Buck NMN Stewart ↑ was mard by Eunice Virginia U whom Dr Stewart mrd 25 MAR 1911

③ For Picture of B NMNS ↑ see Photo File 89-34

④ see Profile Matthew Albert Stewart - Article 8 NOV 1990

B NMNS ↑ was a postal employee for years (37) He mrd Thelma Salter, now deceased. Buck still lives in Heanener, OK

○ See It's 19 MAR 1997 Ceile Lambert to RPH

I. — — — — — UPCHURCH

A. Mary Belle U and James Stewart

1. Edna Mae Stewart [AKA Ellen Stewart]
 - b 10 FEB 1859 (?) & 16 SEP 1932 (Clayton, NC)
 - md 1875(?) William H. Munford
 - a. John M. Munford d 1992 (Killed by City Bus)
 - md (?) Ceile Lambert

2. C. W. Stewart (M) lived in New Bern, NC in 1932

3. Rebecca Stewart md (?) — — Taylor
lived in Norfolk, VA in 1932

4. Ida Stewart md (?) — — Wall
lived in Knightdale, NC in 1932

5. Jennie Stewart md John A. Young
They lived in Clayton, NC in 1932.

[Edna Mae (Stewart) Munford was living with this couple when she died]

CAITLYN MICHELLE STEWART

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Caitlyn Michelle Stewart</u>	20 May 1997	Female	Potter	Micheal Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch
Casey Rene Stewart	1 Nov 1988	Male	Potter	Michael Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch
Chelsea Darice Stewart	31 Aug 1986	Female	Potter	Michael Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch

CALLIE

STEWART

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Stewart
Callie 636 _____

○ See It 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb & RPA

I. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. Christopher Columbus U

b. Queen Franklin U b. 23 APR 1882 (VA)

d. 25 DEC 1961.

md 1st 28 OCT 1911 (Wise Co, VA) Callie Mae Stewart ↑ age 17
 of Wise Co, VA - he age 29 of Scott Co, VA
 ↳ [probably 19-RPA]

md 2nd 29 DEC 1924 (Wise Co, VA) Ida M. Peek b. ca 1887

md 3rd Sarah F. — She was still living 25 DEC 1961

Callie Mae Stewart in dau of Charles F. Stewart &
 his wife Millie — —

C ALLIE SHOCKEY STEWART XID-26408

① see ltr 11 SEP 1990 Jamie Veda Sinclair to RPH

Callie Shockey Stewart ↑ b. 5 AUG 1967 (Minneapolis, MN) is dau of Donald James Stewart of the Nathan H, F/ Barto H Sublan Lemore Union H. Callie ↑ graduated from high school in Minneapolis, MN and later attended Bennington College in Bennington, VT. She is now a senior at the Univ. of Michigan.

CAROL

STEWART

XID-30212

○ See ltr 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U. to RPH

I. Rosa U of the Jubal U/Calvin U Subdan - Benjamin
U line.

A. Jeff Stewart and Peggy Hockaday

1. Joyce Stewart

B. Charles Stewart "Mutt" and Bertie Edwards

1. Carol Stewart and Frank M. Clamon

a. David Stewart Clamon

b. Alexander Frank Clamon

C. Jamie Ann Stewart

CAROL ANN STEWART

○ Zebulon Record THUR 2 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. — — Stewart

A. Carol Ann Stewart

md (1) Gregory Stiffler, Sr

1. Gregory Stiffler, Jr

B. Dianne Stewart md (1) — — Waddell

Carol A. Stiffler

Carol Ann Stewart Stiffler, 44, of Zebulon, formerly of Erie, Pa., died Thursday, Oct. 26, at Wake Medical Center. Funeral was Monday, Oct. 30, at St. Eugene's Catholic Church, Wendell. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: husband, Gregory Stiffler Sr.; son, Gregory Stiffler Jr. of Johnstown, Pa.; sister, Diane Waddell of Johnstown, Pa.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Zebulon.

CASEY RENE STEWART

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Caitlyn Michelle Stewart	20 May 1997	Female	Potter	Micheal Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch
<u>Casey Rene Stewart</u> ↑	1 Nov 1988	Male	Potter	Michael Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch
Chelsea Darice Stewart	31 Aug 1986	Female	Potter	Michael Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch

CATHERINE

STEWART

○ The Apex Herald WED 3 JUL 1996 Apex, NC

CATHERINE STEWART

CLYDE LOUIS ARRINGTON

CATHERINE S. ARRINGTON

Catherine Stewart Arrington, 71, of 711 Tingen Road, Apex, died Friday, June 28, 1996.

A funeral service was held Sunday at Cary First United Church of Christ and burial was in the church cemetery.

Surviving are her husband, Clyde Louis Arrington; a son, Larry Andrew Arrington of Villanova, Pa.; a daughter, Chandullal A. Ratcliff of Raleigh; a brother, Samuel Excell Stewart of Apex; sisters, Lovie S. Factory of Oklahoma City, Okla., and Helen S. Davenport of Clinton, Md.

Albright Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

CENIA JOYCE STEWART ① XID-30211

① See ltr 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U to RPH

I. Rosa U of the Jubal U/Calvin U Subdan - Benjamin
U line.

A. ~~Jeff~~ Stewart and ~~Peggy~~ Hockaday

1. Joyce Stewart ↑

B. Charles Stewart "milt" and Bertie Edwards

1. Carol Stewart and Frank M. Clamon

a. David Stewart Clamon

b. Alexander Frank Clamon

C. Jamie Ann Stewart

○ From Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book - 1993 Pg 244, 245 Article # 265

I. John Johnson, Sr md () Mason - - Moved VA → Cumberland Co, NC 1780
A & B - Names not known. [1855 Change placed them in Harnett Co]

C. Matthew Troy Johnson

D. Mary Polly Johnson

md () - - Gregory

E. William Johnson "Billy"

F. James A. Johnson

G. Jack Johnson

H. Willis Johnson 1818-1872

md 5 JAN 1842 () Elizabeth

Matthews b 1810 - 9 children [see Article for others]

i. Jacob Addison Johnson
"Add" b 1853 md ()

Sena Jane Ferguson of
Johnston Co, NC b 1863

[dan of Kedar Ferguson

& Seney Bryan] [see Article

- 8 children] [see Article for others]

a. Verma Vela Johnson b 10 JUL 1907 ()

d 22 MAY 1984 () md 28 NOV 1923 () Ralph

Dayton Hockaday b 7 OCT 1901 () d 14 SEP

1985 () [son of Alexander Hockaday &

Edith Barber]

i. Ralph Norwood Hockaday b 19 SEP
1924 () d 23 DEC 1974

ii. Peggy Joyce Hockaday b 14 MAY
1926 () md 4 OCT 1946 () Jeff

Stewart b 30 APR 1923 [son of

Rosie Poe H & Leland L. Stewart]

(I) Cenia Joyce Stewart ↑

iii. No further issue

[NOTE: Entire Article placed
in profiles of:

• John Johnson, Sr

• Verma Vela Johnson

• Ralph Dayton
Hockaday

• Peggy Joyce Hockaday

• Rosie Poe H

○ Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book - Pg 402-403 Article # 509

LELAND STEWART & HIS GENERAL STORE

509

On January 27, 1959, every seat in the Buies Creek Baptist Church was filled and people were standing in the back to attend his funeral. There were so many flowers that they overflowed the church and many were taken directly to the grave site. Since his death, there had been a steady stream of traffic through my grandfather's home of people paying their respects. Telegrams and letters from all over the country arrived from those friends who could not come to the funeral.

I was 11 years old, but I still remember people saying, "You'll never know what Leland Stewart did for us." Without exception, everyone I talked with said, "Leland Stewart was one of the finest men I ever knew."

On October 14, 1897, Leland Lorenzo Stewart was born to Charles Rufus Stewart (4/30/1873-3/30/1956) and Emily Lenora Kennedy (3/23/1876-6/14/56) in his father's house on the Old Wire Road just outside of Buies Creek. Seven years and six days later his only sister, Florrie Mae, joined him.

By the time Leland reached 17, WWI had begun in Europe. He was too young to go to war, but he and two of his best friends, Cleveland Ennis and Hendricks Kivett, went to New York. It was said that Leland worked in one of the first airplane factories in the United States.

He was back at home in 1918 and worked for a while as a mechanic in Cleveland Ennis' garage across the street from Jeff Upchurch's house.

Jeff Upchurch owned a general store, farmed and had a house full of kids — nine of them! Eight of these kids were relegated to the fields, but Rosa helped her father in the store.

It was Rosa who captured Leland's romantic interest and the two were married on July 22, 1922. They lived with Rosa's parents until they bought the house on what is now Judge Taylor Road sometime in the mid to late 1920's. The distinguishing feature of the house was that it was one of the first in the area to have indoor plumbing!

The 1920's must have been an exciting time for the young couple. Leland joined Rosa and her

father in operating the store. They divided up chores and scheduled around the different duties each had: Rosa cooked and the men farmed. When both Rosa and Leland had to be out, Mr. Jeff used a kind of shorthand of marks he had devised (he couldn't read or write) to keep up with who had bought what and how much. When Rosa returned, she recorded the transactions while he read from his marks. Even though the local economy was fairly depressed because of the heavy concentration of farming, the store flourished and grew with Leland's flair for business and his easy, laid-back style that appealed to everyone. And the three of them made a formidable business team.

On April 30, 1923, their first son Jeff, arrived. On January 20, 1927, their second son, Charles L. (Mutt) was born. But even with two young sons, Rosa's life still revolved around the store and under Leland's hand, the store evolved into a focal point of the community.

There were several reasons for this. The store was a general store and Rosa and Leland sold everything from thread and cloth to groceries, hardware and fertilizer. They obtained much of the goods in bulk. Products like molasses and vinegar came in kegs and people brought their own containers to take them home. Flour, sugar, and dried beans were put into bins in the counter and dispensed by scoop, sold by weight. Cheese came in hoops and was sliced for each customer.

Leland and Rosa usually slaughtered a couple of cows each week plus a couple of pigs in cold weather under an old oak tree where the Campbell University laundry now stands. This supplied their meat department. They kept several dairy cows with at least two giving milk. Rosa put the milk in glass pint bottles and sold them for five cents each.

They also went to the Farmer's Market in Raleigh to purchase oranges, bananas, etc., in season. Fertilizer would come into Lillington by train, and Leland hauled it to Buies Creek in a truck that held 6 100-lb bags at a time. The store had something for everyone in the community.

Leland was very astute in understanding the farmer's need for credit. He extended credit from spring planting until fall harvesting. Buies Creek Academy became and remained his largest single customer. The Academy (Campbell College as of 1926) bought most of their food from the store.

The store became a gathering place for the community at night. The men gathered around the potbellied stove in the winter, sitting on the nail kegs, swapping stories and gossip, and talking politics. In the summer, they moved outside to the sidewalk and talked. The women grouped together



Rosa & Leland Stewart behind the counter of their General Store, c. 1944.

er in the back of the store. Leland furnished a pan of roasted peanuts for the people to dig into while they were there. (They had to buy their cokes!)

These gatherings became informal "town hall" meetings. If a member of the community was needy, the people in the store would contribute whatever they could, and take it that night.

The store stayed open at night until 10 or 11 o'clock when the last person left. After the theater opened in Erwin, a group from the store would pack themselves into several vehicles to catch the 9 pm movie. Leland and Rosa were delighted not only to go to a movie but to get to close the store early, too.

The 1920's was a prosperous time for the couple. But the tide turned in the 1930's and there was family tragedy. About 1930, Rosa prematurely gave birth to their third son who lived only five or six days. According to a family member, Rosa "did everything she could to get the baby to live," (an understated way of saying that Rosa was devastated).

The full effects of the Depression hit the area in the early 1930's, and the people of Buies Creek were financially devastated. They resorted to bartering when they could, and Leland and Rosa extended credit to anyone who needed it. The store barely survived.

Then came another family tragedy when Rosa's father died in 1933. The elementary school closed so that the kids could attend his funeral. Mr. Jeff had provided a warm fire in the pot-bellied stove at the store before school every cold winter morning and had given candy to those who couldn't afford to buy it. The children had grown to love him.

Recovering from the Depression, Leland began to expand his business interests. He and Wilson (Red) Roberson started a service station where Roy Lee's Auto is now located, as well as a hammermill to grind grain. The station housed the bus station for the town. Later in the '30's, Leland and Red moved everything downtown on a two-acre lot Leland purchased when the house on the lot burned.

Leland bought a huge Buick that seated eight people and a trailer and began to haul tobacco (and the farmers) to market. He then expanded the hauling business and hauled almost anything he could, going as far north as Pennsylvania. With the exploding demand for cigarettes, he began farming tobacco, leasing as many as twenty-five

acres. As the trucking business began to get too competitive, the old worn-out Buick was used to haul tobacco sleds from the field to the barn. Jeff, the oldest son, was given this job.

Everyone wanted to work for Leland because he paid by the day and didn't dock anybody while they were waiting for the sleds to come. He would also bring candy and drinks from the store for everyone at break time. Rosa brought milk and they could "drink as much as they wanted," and occasionally, she made a churn of ice cream, the best this author has ever tasted! If any of the workers needed extra money, Leland would lend it to them until payday.

The store survived the rationing and hard times of WWII to thrive again after the boys came back. Campbell College's enrollment increased dramatically as the men were now demanding an education. Leland took a very active interest in the athletics program at the college, and the students in the program. He and Rosa became the parents away from home for some of the boys.

Leland's generosity is legend among the people in the community and the students who knew him. He loaned and gave people money, listened to their problems, and gave his advice if it was asked. He was a very thoughtful man, slow and deliberate in his speech, thinking before speaking. He was a man of honor and integrity — undoubtedly the most respected man I have ever known.

Rosa's personality seemed to be diametrically opposed to Leland's, but she was always there to supply milk, eggs and butter if someone was in need. No domestic situation was too bad for her to tackle. Even though she could be short and blunt with people, she would be the first to help in any situation.

In 1958, a few short years after Leland and Rosa retired from the store, Leland developed cancer of the esophagus and he was dead in three months. During those months, people from all walks of life came to see him — from the richest to the poorest, from the most distinguished to the "outlaws."

Those of us who had the privilege of knowing him are better for it and we still miss him.

His parting statement: "I've lived 60 good years."

Sources: Family tradition, Personal knowledge, Big Miracle at Little Buies Creek, by Dr. Winston Pearce and Cameron Village Library, Research Dept.

JEFF U²
I. Rosa Pee U²
of the Jubal W
Calvin W Sullivan
- Benjamin U Lee Md (C) Leland
Jounyo Stewart^{*}
A. Jeff Stewart^{*} Md (C) Peggy Jounyo Hochstetler^{*}
1. Cenia Joyce Stewart^{*}
B. Charles Stewart^{*}

* Full article copied for these principals

JEFF STEWART

506

"Harnett Boy in Tank Battalion Knocks 'Em Cold," read the headlines in the *Dunn Dispatch* early in 1945. A sub-caption read, "Cpl. Jeff Stewart of Buies Creek, with Army in Italy, Makes Away with Germans and Equipment."

Jeff attended elementary school in Buies Creek but graduated from high school at Edwards Military Institute in Salemburg and later completed one semester at Campbell Junior College, now Campbell University. After December 7, 1941, all the Buies Creek boys Jeff's age were drafted — all but Jeff. So when they left to sign up, patriotic Jeff — not to be left behind — went with them and enlisted!

He entered the Tank Corps, took his training at Fort Knox, Kentucky, and in ten months and seven days was shipped overseas to North Africa, where he learned much about desert life and warfare. From there he landed with the troops in Italy. Their tanks were among the first to reach Rome, which Jeff helped to free from Nazi control. Jeff recalls: "We took Rome from the south, the first time Rome was ever taken from the south. We lost three tanks in that fight."

The 752nd Tank Battalion, of which he was a member, was "credited with killing 1,400 Germans, capturing 484 others, knocking out 11 tanks, and disabling 3 others, and destroying 21 pillboxes, 41 vehicles, and 64 guns," the *Dunn Dispatch* reported.

A member of the Fifth Army under General George S. Patton, Jeff was promoted to corporal and became first a tank gunner and then tank commander. He was recommended for promotion to sergeant but promotions were frozen at that time.

Not everything during wartime was grim, however. One day while on a mountain top, Jeff attempted to change gears but missed one. The precipitous road was five miles almost straight down and he could not brake his tank. Forty-two tons plummeting downhill at eighty miles an hour and nothing to stop its rapid descent! When he reached the bottom of the mountain, the road turned left, but he and his tank straightened out that road! Luckily, the twenty-five tanks in front of him maneuvered out of the way, with the "boys" inside the tanks waving and laughing at Jeff. Eventually the tank came to a halt on level ground.

Then came a day that Jeff does not talk about much. On April 29, 1945, in the Po Valley of Italy, Jeff's gunner, Cpl. George Blessing, was sitting in his assigned position between Jeff's legs as Jeff was positioned with his head showing slightly above the turret of the tank. The 752nd Tank BN, an army publication, records it this way: "The jerries scored two hits on our tanks with Panzerfausts in the day's operations, knocking out the two tanks and wounding Cpl. George W. Blessing, Cpl. Jeff Stewart, Pfc. Ralph A. Merck, and Pfc. Francis T. Whalen of B Company, and Pfc. Joseph Gentile of Dog Company."

Jeff suffered severe shrapnel wounds to his left leg and right jaw, which remains numb to this day. He spent months in army hospitals, on a hospital ship, and in an army hospital at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, before finally being released on February 12, 1946, at Fort Bragg. The piece of steel that mangled Jeff's leg passed through the head of Cpl. Blessing, who died two days later on May 1.

The Dedication in the army book *752nd Tank BN* expressed the pride felt by the entire outfit: "We are proud of our outfit. With a record of the highest number of consecutive combat days (315) in the 5th Army, and the status of being the only separate Armored Battalion in the Mediterranean Theatre of Operations to be cited by the Presi-



Jeff Stewart circa 1942-43

Jeff (4/30/1923) is the son of Leland Stewart (10/14/1897-1/25/1959) and Rosa UpChurch Stewart (2/6/1901-11/12/1968), and the grandson of Charles R. Stewart (4/30/1873-3/30/1956) and Emily Lenora Kennedy Stewart (3/23/1876-6/14/1956) on his father's side; and the grandson of Jeff D. UpChurch (1861-1933) and Virginia H. UpChurch (1869-1937) on his mother's side.

Jeff's wife, Peggy (5/14/1926), is the daughter of Dayton Hockaday (10/7/1901-9/24/1985) and Verma Johnson Hockaday (10/7/1907-5/26/1984) and the granddaughter of Jacob Addison Johnson (7/25/1853-7/31/1940) and Sena Jane Jernigan Johnson (10/12/1863-1/12/1934) on her mother's side; and the granddaughter of Alexander Hockaday (5/14/1862-1/13/1930) and Edith Etta Barbour Hockaday (12/10/1872-3/11/1949) on her father's side.

Through their years together Peggy has worked side by side with her husband. When Jeff became active in the DAV of Harnett County, Peggy joined the DAVA, Disabled American Veterans Auxiliary. Jeff became Commander of Harnett County Chapter 74 and served as District Commander for

one year. Peggy became Commander of Woodrow Wilson Unit # 1 in Raleigh, Senior Vice-Commander of the DAVA Dept. of N. C., and eventually N. C. DAVA Department Commander. She received the State DAVA Chairman of the Year Award in 1980-81. Peggy operated Peggy's Beauty Shop in Buies Creek for about fourteen years, worked as bookkeeper in a local bank, and has since done volunteer work in addition to helping with the farm and rentals. Their daughter, Joyce, is co-owner of Stewart-Green Sign Company in Raleigh.

Sources: *The Dunn Dispatch*, *752nd Tank BN*, interview with Jeff Stewart, and personal knowledge.

—Dorothea L. Stewart

dent, we feel that we are more than justified in our pride."

For his sacrifice and outstanding service to his country, Jeff received a Distinguished Unit Badge, EAME Service Medal with 4 Bronze Service Stars, Good Conduct Medal, WW II Victory Medal, Purple Heart, and the Silver Star.

Each year on Veteran's Day, Jeff's phone rings and it is a call from a friend, Dr. B. P. Marshbanks, who always says the same thing with a choke in his throat, "I just want to thank you, Jeff."

After the war Jeff returned to Buies Creek, met Peggy Hockaday of Lillington, Route 1, and they married October 14, 1946. Their only daughter, Cenia Joyce, was born December 6, 1947. Peggy and Jeff own several large farms and rental property.

- I. Rosa Pell* of the Julia W. Calum W. Sulzhan - Benjamin W. Sulzhan
- md () Leland Lorenzo Stewart*
- A. Jeff Stewart* md Peggy Joyce Hockaday*
- 1. Cenia Joyce Stewart*

Full Article copied for the Fine Principals - R.W.*

[Note: The author Dorothea L. Stewart is featured in Article # 502 she was md for a short time to Joseph W. Baker but she resumed her maiden name - R.W.]

① See Jts 9 AUG 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPH
 I. Linda U of the Moser U / Courtney U Subdam
 - Moser U line.

A. Cordie McHANN

1. Martha Mae Bishop

a. Jesse Larry Stewart b. 1941
 md (1st) () Margaret Ann —; md (2nd) Glenda Kay —

i. "Jesse Larry Stewart b. 1963

b. Franklin Dennis Stewart b. 1946

md. Doris E. Gallaspy "Betty" b. 1946

i. Chad Franklin Stewart b. 1971

ii. Amy Elizabeth Stewart b. 1974

2. Jesse James Bishop b. 1920 md () Irene —

a. Cindy Bishop md () — Cox

b. Jessie James Bishop

c. Sheila Bishop

d. Tammy Bishop

② See Jts 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPH
CFSA b. 13 NOV 1971 (Jackson, MS)

CHARLES

STEWART

①

Original in its 17 AUG 1999 Glena Jean Bayler Ed RPH

Gen-File B-1

Descendants of Charles Stewart

• CHARLES STEWART ↑

• STEWART FAMILY

Generation No. 1

1. CHARLES² STEWART (JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1724 in Scotland, and died November 15, 1817 in Wake Co., NC. He married HANNAH KIRK Abt. 1748 in England. She was born Abt. 1732 in Wales, England, and died January 01, 1823 in Wake Co., NC.

Notes for CHARLES STEWART:

Charles and Hannah arrived in Isle of Wright County, VA in 1748. They worked for a year for a farmer named Spotsford.

More About CHARLES STEWART:

Burial: Kennebeck Church Angier

Notes for HANNAH KIRK:

She is thought to have already lived in Campbelton (Fayetteville) and was estranged from her family and sent back to England—see Harnett book #499

More About HANNAH KIRK:

Burial: Kennebeck Church Angier, NC

Children of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK are:

- i. CHARLES³ STEWART, b. Abt. 1758, Wake Co., NC; m. ELIZABETH CLEMENTS.
2. ii. JOSEPH STEWART, b. Abt. 1762, Wake Co., NC; d. Abt. 1820, Wake Co., NC.
- iii. GEORGE STEWART, b. Abt. 1768, Wake Co., NC; d. Abt. 1831; m. REBECCA UTLEY, January 20, 1789.
- iv. JAMES STEWART, b. July 12, 1775, Wake Co., NC; d. August 1867, Wake Co., NC; m. MARY CUTTS.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH³ STEWART (CHARLES², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1762 in Wake Co., NC, and died Abt. 1820 in Wake Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, daughter of JACOB MATHEWS. She was born Abt. 1766, and died Abt. 1848.

Notes for JOSEPH STEWART:

According to Heritage of Harnett Co. he settled around Bethesaida Church and Hodges Chapel. They purchased two hundred and twenty acres on Black River on October 17, 1795 for 30 shillings.

Children of JOSEPH STEWART and ELIZABETH MATTHEWS are:

3. i. WILLIAM⁴ STEWART, b. April 20, 1788; d. Abt. 1876.
- ii. JESSE STEWART, b. January 22, 1791.
- iii. JOSEPH STEWART, b. Abt. 1793; d. Abt. 1860; m. WINIFRED RYALS, January 02, 1834.
- iv. CHARLES STEWART, b. Abt. 1795; m. SALLY WOODALL.
- v. JACOB STEWART, b. Abt. 1797; d. Abt. 1855; m. CYNTHIA CARD.

Notes for JACOB STEWART:

The Heritage of Harnett says: Jacob was murdered in 1855 by his nephew, Jacob "Jake" Johnson. Jake wanted to enter Jacob house but because he had chicken-pox he was not allowed in. Jake returned later confronted Jacob at a "log rolling" and pulled a gun and shot him.

- vi. MARY STEWART, b. Abt. 1800; d. Abt. 1880.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Abt. 1805; m. DANIEL TURLINGTON.
- viii. JAMES STEWART, b. Abt. 1810; d. Abt. 1881; m. HARRIET WOODALL.
- ix. JOHN STEWART, b. Abt. 1812; d. Abt. 1888.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM⁴ STEWART (JOSEPH³, CHARLES², JAMES¹) was born April 20, 1788, and died Abt. 1876. He married FRANCIS SMITH, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH. She was born Abt. 1788.

Children of WILLIAM STEWART and FRANCIS SMITH are:

- 4. i. DAVID⁵ STEWART, b. August 29, 1814, Cumberland Co, NC; d. December 07, 1901, Buies Creek, Harnett County, NC.
- ii. JOSEPH STEWART, b. December 24, 1816.
- iii. JESSE STEWART, b. March 03, 1818; d. October 22, 1901.
- iv. GILLIAM STEWART, b. February 10, 1820.
- v. LAZARUS SMITH STEWART, b. February 28, 1822; d. October 08, 1878.
- vi. WILLIAM ANDERSON STEWART, b. May 24, 1824; d. Bet. 1850 - 1859.
- vii. BETSY HAWKINS STEWART, b. June 12, 1826; d. June 12, 1889.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART, b. August 10, 1828; d. October 01, 1900.

Re add 3 wives and 21 children

Generation No. 4

4. DAVID⁵ STEWART (WILLIAM⁴, JOSEPH³, CHARLES², JAMES¹) was born August 29, 1814 in Cumberland Co, NC, and died December 07, 1901 in Buies Creek, Harnett County, NC. He married (1) CHINA HOCKADAY. She was born Abt. 1834, and died Abt. 1874 in Coats, Harnett County, NC. He married (2) RHODA MOORE January 23, 1837. She was born Abt. 1819, and died Abt. 1864 in Buies Creek, Harnett County, NC. He married (3) ORPHIA CATHERINE ANN ROBINSON Bef. 1877 in Harnett County, NC, daughter of JOSEPH ROBINSON and ORPHIA --?-. She was born June 07, 1846 in GA, and died Abt. 1914 in Harnett County, NC.

2nd wife

Children of DAVID STEWART and CHINA HOCKADAY are:

- i. JAMES ALLISON⁶ STEWART, b. July 02, 1867; d. March 18, 1910, Heritage of Harnett article #508.
- ii. THOMAS HAMPTON STEWART, b. March 29, 1873; d. May 24, 1949, Heritage of Harnett article #508.
- iii. CHARLES RUFUS STEWART, b. April 30, 1873; d. March 30, 1956, Heritage of Harnett article #508.

Children of DAVID STEWART and RHODA MOORE are:

- iv. EMILY⁶ STEWART, b. September 1837; d. May 07, 1922.
- v. ELIZABETH STEWART, b. November 24, 1838; d. May 07, 1922.

1st wife

Notes for ELIZABETH STEWART:
Twin of Nancy

- vi. NANCY STEWART, b. November 24, 1838; d. July 24, 1917.

Notes for NANCY STEWART:
Twin of Elizabeth

- vii. WINIFRED STEWART, b. September 04, 1840.
- viii. SARAH STEWART, b. March 25, 1842; d. February 24, 1930.
- ix. JOHN WASHINGTON STEWART, b. January 15, 1844; d. November 28, 1910.
- x. JARMAN J. STEWART, b. Abt. 1845.
- xi. ARCHIBALD W. STEWART, b. January 13, 1848; d. March 04, 1911.
- xii. DAVID ALLEN STEWART, b. February 12, 1850; d. June 24, 1917.
- xiii. GEORGE DANIEL STEWART, b. March 24, 1852; d. September 24, 1935.
- xiv. WILLIAM ANDREW STEWART, b. September 26, 1856; d. March 09, 1929.
- xv. FRANCES STEWART, b. Abt. 1857; d. in infancy.
- xvi. RHODA FRANCES STEWART, b. February 24, 1859; d. August 31, 1921.

3rd wife widow of William E. Johnson (parents of Florence)

Children of DAVID STEWART and ORPHIA ROBINSON are:

- xvii. MILLIE DEMERIS⁶ STEWART, b. December 30, 1877; d. March 19, 1956; m. WILLIAM FARBER BEASLEY, February 07, 1893, Harnett County, NC.
- xviii. MARY ARTHEERA STEWART, b. January 23, 1879, Coats, Harnett County, NC; d. December 30, 1960, Raleigh, NC; m. CHARLES WESLEY BAYLES, October 10, 1895, Coats, Harnett County, NC; b. June 25, 1871, Coats, Harnett County, NC; d. July 09, 1970, Coats, Harnett County, NC.

my grand mother

3rd wife

Notes for MARY ARTHEERA STEWART:

I have the old oak kitchen cabinet that belong to Molly. When I got it from the farm, at the time of the sale, the house had not been lived in for about 15 yrs. Family members had taken most of the other good furniture, but this cabinet had been painted green several time and looked to be in bad shape. When refinished it was found to be a lovely oak. I have use it many years.

More About MARY ARTHEERA STEWART:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetary, Dunn, Harnett County, NC

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY BAYLES:

Grandpa Charlie said he fell in love with Molly when she was 13. Her father David Stewart would not allow a marriage until she was 16.

I have been told ~~family~~ that Charlie called at the Stewart home to court Molly's-sister Milly.

Charlie and brother Daniel inherited the land from father Offie.

More About CHARLES WESLEY BAYLES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetary, Dunn, Harnett County, NC

- xix. JOSEPT HERBERT STEWART, b. March 24, 1883; d. October 10, 1960.
- xx. FLOYD ROBINSON STEWART, b. September 22, 1887; d. July 11, 1910, Harnett County, NC.

Notes for FLOYD ROBINSON STEWART:

was twin of Troy

- xxi. TROY STEWART, b. September 22, 1887; d. in infancy.

Notes for TROY STEWART:

Died as a baby.

Twin of Floyd Robinson Stewart

CHARLES

STEWART

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰, son of CHARLES STEWART⁶⁰ and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- 88 i. JAMES⁴ STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT>⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 89 ii. JOHN STEWART⁶¹. Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866.
- 90 iii. CHARLES STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- + 91 iv. GEORGE STEWART.
- 92 v. EDITH STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK⁶².
- 93 vi. WILLIAM STEWART⁶². Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married⁶² DELPHIA JONES⁶², 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 94 vii. MARY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 95 viii. REUBEN STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL⁶².
- 96 ix. ISAIAH STEWART⁶². Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE⁶².
- 97 x. NANCY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married⁶² JOHN SPENCE⁶², 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.

CHARLES

STEWART

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰, son of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- 88 i. JAMES⁴ STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT>⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 89 ii. JOHN STEWART⁶¹. Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866.
- 90 iii. CHARLES STEWART⁶¹ ↑ Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- + 91 iv. GEORGE STEWART.
- 92 v. EDITH STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK⁶².
- 93 vi. WILLIAM STEWART⁶². Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married⁶² DELPHIA JONES⁶², 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 94 vii. MARY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 95 viii. REUBEN STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL⁶².
- 96 ix. ISAIAH STEWART⁶². Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE⁶².
- 97 x. NANCY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married⁶² JOHN SPENCE⁶², 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.

CHARLES F

STEWART

○ See Str 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb to RDM

I. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. Christopher Columbus U

b. Queen Franklin U b. 23 APR 1882 (VA)

d. 25 DEC 1961.

↙
md 1st 28 OCT 1911 (Wise Co, VA) Callie Mae Stewart. age 17
of Wise Co, VA - he age 29 of Scott Co, VA

md 2nd 29 DEC 1924 (Wise Co, VA) Ida M. Peck. b. ca 1887

md 3rd Sarah F. — She was still living 25 DEC 1961

Callie Mae Stewart. is dau of Charles F. Stewart ↑
his wife Millie — —

CHARLES FRANKLIN STEWART

Records for Otha Ray Stewart & Relatives - RPU 29 JAN 2014

I. ESLE (ILA, ILE) & "BUCK" s/o Calvin H. U of the Nathan U, I/

Husband & Subdan - Green Berry U Inn

A. Leona Mae U and Otha Ray Stewart - s/o

Charles Franklin Stewart

Nettie Ann Lee

1. Tennyson Ray Stewart

2. Don Lee Stewart

OTHA RAY STEWART:

A
North Carolina, Death Indexes,

Name: **Otha Ray Stewart**
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Social Security Number: 237220436
 Father's Last Name: Stewart
 Age: 77
 Date of Birth: 30 Apr 1917
 Residence County: Johnston
 Residence State: North Carolina
 Date of Death: 31 Jan 1995
 Death City: Raleigh
 Death County: Wake
 Death State: North Carolina
 Institution: General Hospital
 Attendant: Physician
 Burial Location: Burial in state

Alfred Wilkins Genealogy

Tennyson Ray Stewart
 Birth 19 JAN 1944
 Death 2 FEB 2002

Family Members

Parents

- Otha Ray Stewart 1917 - 1995
- Private

Spouse & Children

- Private

B
Alfred Wilkins Genealogy

Otha Ray Stewart
 Birth 30 APR 1917 in Johnston Co. NC
 Death FEB 1995

Burial
 Hodges Chapel Church, Hodges Chapel Road,
 Benson, Johnston Co. NC

Family Members

Parents

- Charlie Franklin Stewart 1888 - 1942
- Nettie Ann Lee 1890 -

Spouse & Children

- Private
- Tennyson Ray Stewart 1944 - 2002

C

Otha Ray Stewart

Birth: Apr. 30, 1917
 Death: Jan. 31, 1995

Burial:
Hodges Chapel Free Will Baptist Cemetery
 Benson
 Johnston County
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: P. Bible
 Record added: Nov 14, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 31399643

FIND A GRAVE

CHARLES L

STEWART

① XII-30209

○ See ltr 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U. to RPH

I. Rosa U of the Jubal U/Calvin U Subdan - Benjamin
U line.

A. ~~Jeff~~ Stewart and ~~Peggy~~ Hockaday

1. Joyce Stewart

B. Charles Stewart ↑ "mult" and Bertie Edwards

1. Carol Stewart and Frank M. Clamon

a. David Stewart Clamon

b. Alexander Frank Clamon

C. Jamie Ann Stewart

CHARLES L

STEWART

2

XFD-30209

○ Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book - Pg 402-403 Article # 509

LELAND STEWART & HIS GENERAL STORE

509

father in operating the store. They divided up chores and scheduled around the different duties each had: Rosa cooked and the men farmed. When both Rosa and Leland had to be out, Mr. Jeff used a kind of shorthand of marks he had devised (he couldn't read or write) to keep up with who had bought what and how much. When Rosa returned, she recorded the transactions while he read from his marks. Even though the local economy was fairly depressed because of the heavy concentration of farming, the store flourished and grew with Leland's flair for business and his easy, laid-back style that appealed to everyone. And the three of them made a formidable business team.

On April 30, 1923, their first son Jeff, arrived. On January 20, 1927, their second son, Charles L. (Mutt) was born. But even with two young sons, Rosa's life still revolved around the store and under Leland's hand, the store evolved into a focal point of the community.

There were several reasons for this. The store was a general store and Rosa and Leland sold everything from thread and cloth to groceries, hardware and fertilizer. They obtained much of the goods in bulk. Products like molasses and vinegar came in kegs and people brought their own containers to take them home. Flour, sugar, and dried beans were put into bins in the counter and dispensed by scoop, sold by weight. Cheese came in hoops and was sliced for each customer.

Leland and Rosa usually slaughtered a couple of cows each week plus a couple of pigs in cold weather under an old oak tree where the Campbell University laundry now stands. This supplied their meat department. They kept several dairy cows with at least two giving milk. Rosa put the milk in glass pint bottles and sold them for five cents each.

They also went to the Farmer's Market in Raleigh to purchase oranges, bananas, etc., in season. Fertilizer would come into Lillington by train, and Leland hauled it to Buies Creek in a truck that held 6 100-lb bags at a time. The store had something for everyone in the community.

Leland was very astute in understanding the farmer's need for credit. He extended credit from spring planting until fall harvesting. Buies Creek Academy became and remained his largest single customer. The Academy (Campbell College as of 1926) bought most of their food from the store.

The store became a gathering place for the community at night. The men gathered around the potbellied stove in the winter, sitting on the nail kegs, swapping stories and gossip, and talking politics. In the summer, they moved outside to the sidewalk and talked. The women grouped together



Rosa & Leland Stewart behind the counter of their General Store, c. 1944.

er in the back of the store. Leland furnished a pan of roasted peanuts for the people to dig into while they were there. (They had to buy their cokes!)

These gatherings became informal "town hall" meetings. If a member of the community was needed, the people in the store would contribute whatever they could, and take it that night.

The store stayed open at night until 10 or 11 o'clock when the last person left. After the theater opened in Erwin, a group from the store would pack themselves into several vehicles to catch the 9 pm movie. Leland and Rosa were delighted not only to go to a movie but to get to close the store early, too.

The 1920's was a prosperous time for the couple. But the tide turned in the 1930's and there was family tragedy. About 1930, Rosa prematurely gave birth to their third son who lived only five or six days. According to a family member, Rosa "did everything she could to get the baby to live," (an understated way of saying that Rosa was devastated).

The full effects of the Depression hit the area in the early 1930's, and the people of Buies Creek were financially devastated. They resorted to bartering when they could, and Leland and Rosa extended credit to anyone who needed it. The store barely survived.

Then came another family tragedy when Rosa's father died in 1933. The elementary school closed so that the kids could attend his funeral. Mr. Jeff had provided a warm fire in the pot-bellied stove at the store before school every cold winter morning and had given candy to those who couldn't afford to buy it. The children had grown to love him.

Recovering from the Depression, Leland began to expand his business interests. He and Wilson (Red) Roberson started a service station where Roy Lee's Auto is now located, as well as a hammermill to grind grain. The station housed the bus station for the town. Later in the '30's, Leland and Red moved everything downtown on a two-acre lot Leland purchased when the house on the lot burned.

Leland bought a huge Buick that seated eight people and a trailer and began to haul tobacco (and the farmers) to market. He then expanded the hauling business and hauled almost anything he could, going as far north as Pennsylvania. With the exploding demand for cigarettes, he began farming tobacco, leasing as many as twenty-five

acres. As the trucking business began to get too competitive, the old worn-out Buick was used to haul tobacco sleds from the field to the barn. Jeff, the oldest son, was given this job.

Everyone wanted to work for Leland because he paid by the day and didn't dock anybody while they were waiting for the sleds to come. He would also bring candy and drinks from the store for everyone at break time. Rosa brought milk and they could "drink as much as they wanted," and occasionally, she made a churn of ice cream, the best this author has ever tasted! If any of the workers needed extra money, Leland would lend it to them until payday.

The store survived the rationing and hard times of WWII to thrive again after the boys came back. Campbell College's enrollment increased dramatically as the men were now demanding an education. Leland took a very active interest in the athletics program at the college, and the students in the program. He and Rosa became the parents away from home for some of the boys.

Leland's generosity is legend among the people in the community and the students who knew him. He loaned and gave people money, listened to their problems, and gave his advice if it was asked. He was a very thoughtful man, slow and deliberate in his speech, thinking before speaking. He was a man of honor and integrity — undoubtedly the most respected man I have ever known.

Rosa's personality seemed to be diametrically opposed to Leland's, but she was always there to supply milk, eggs and butter if someone was in need. No domestic situation was too bad for her to tackle. Even though she could be short and blunt with people, she would be the first to help in any situation.

In 1958, a few short years after Leland and Rosa retired from the store, Leland developed cancer of the esophagus and he was dead in three months. During those months, people from all walks of life came to see him — from the richest to the poorest, from the most distinguished to the "outlaws."

Those of us who had the privilege of knowing him are better for it and we still miss him.

His parting statement: "I've lived 60 good years."

Sources: Family tradition, Personal knowledge, Big Miracle at Little Buies Creek, by Dr. Winston Pearce and Cameron Village Library, Research Dept.

JEFF U^{*}
 I. Rosa Bee U^{*}
 of the Jubal U
 Calvin U Subclass
 - Benjamin U Sr Md (L) Leland
 Lorenzo Stewart^{*}
 A. Jeff Stewart^{*} Md (L) Peggy Joyce Hochstetler^{*}
 i. Emma Joyce Stewart^{*}
 B. Charles Stewart^{*} ↑

* Full article copied for these principals

CHELSEA DARICE STEWART

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Caitlyn Michelle Stewart	20 May 1997	Female	Potter	Micheal Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch
Casey Rene Stewart	1 Nov 1988	Male	Potter	Michael Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch
<u>Chelsea Darice Stewart</u>	31 Aug 1986	Female	Potter	Michael Rene Stewart	Jessalynn Derise Upchurch

CHRISTINE

STEWART

① Zelulon Record THUR 17 OCT 1996 Zelulon, NC

Church members help note 70th

On Monday, Sept. 30, Christine Stewart was greeted by various members of the Pilot Missionary Baptist Church who went to her house to help celebrate her 70th birthday. According to her daughter, Dorothe Logan, this was Stewart's first birthday party.

Debra R. Mason, first lady of Pilot Baptist, coordinated the dinner consisting of baked chicken, potato salad, string beans, cabbage, candied potatoes, rolls, tea, and a decorated birthday cake. The evening began with games, coordinated by Durema Carpenter and played by those in attendance: Logan; Ersel Cordell, Stewart's sister; Mason; Annie Mae Whitley; Wilma Avery; granddaughter Cinda Avery; Jean Cooley; Pauline Rogers; and Car-

penter. Cornelia Sills could not be with the group but contributed toward the dinner.

The Rev. Horace Mason Jr. was there to wish Stewart a happy birthday and also said grace.

Stewart said the day is one that she will long remember. She thanked everyone for making this day a special one for her.

CHRISTINE STEWART ↑

DOROTHEE LOGAN

ERSEL CORDELL

DEBRA R. MASON

DUREMA CARPENTER

ANNIE MAE WHITLEY

WILMA AVERY

CINDA AVERY

JEAN COOLEY

PAULINE ROGERS

CORNELIA SILLS

① From Ltr 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Petersen, Jr to RPA Pg ③-⑤
 This 3 Pg Download Pertains to the family of John U, VII s/o
 John U, III - Head of clan and is attributed to "JULIA W KODAD"
 Much of this input is already in RPA hands but the following
 appear new (and hopefully valid) - RPA:

I. John U, VII

A. William Benton U [Benton is new to RPA]

1. Martha Jane U

a. Jean Cox ; b. Laura Cox ; c. Elta Cox } New to RPA
 → RPA has "CLAYTON"

2. Nancy Caroline Almeda U md() John CABOT Golding

a. Lillie Belle Golding md(2nd) Emmett Golding (RPA has photo)

b. Floyd Ester Golding d. 2 SEP 1958 (MT Ariz, Sunny Co, AZ)
 md(2nd) 14 FEB 1950 () Hazel Smith.

c. Mary Golding

3. Floyd H. U md() CLARA STEWARD ↑ [CLARA STEWART]

a. Gladys U - when a young girl fell down steep stairs
 from her attic bedroom & broke hip - it was never
 properly set and she used crutches for life.

4. Millie C. U - never md

a. Emmie U } New to RPA

b. Elsie U }

c. Melbie U - RPA has [MOLLIE U]

5. Greenbrier U [AKA Green U & Green Benny U] md() Sarah Spencer

[Both Baptized Stewart's Creek] D/o Chapman Spencer + Linnie Hawks

a. Albert Clifford U b. d. Canoll Co, VA

b. Hartley Alexander U b. d. Canoll Co, VA

c. Emma Kellamie U U Canoll Co, VA

6. Frank U [Charles Frank U] md() Bessie Baker

a. Franklin U

b. Emmet U

c. Amy U

② See OBIT of MYRTLE U who died 25 JAN 1982 at age 80
 She was the D/o Floyd H. U & Clara (Stewart) U

③ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Winston-Salem Journal (NC)
 Deceased: UPCHURCH
 Date: February 19, 2006

Miss Lessie Stewart Upchurch, 97, of Winston-Salem died Friday, Feb. 17, 2006, at Hospice & Palliative CareCenter. Miss Upchurch was born May 24, 1908, in Carroll County, Va., to H. Floyd Upchurch and Clara Stewart Upchurch. In addition to her parents, Miss Upchurch was preceded in death by her sisters, Myrtle Coulter, Ethel Poe, Gladys Upchurch and Opal Lewis and a brother, Burris Upchurch. Miss Upchurch is survived by several nieces and nephews and great-nieces and nephews. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Feb. 21, at Chestnut Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Lambsburg, Va. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday, Feb. 20, at Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Hospice & Palliative CareCenter, 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103.

I - - U

A. H. Floyd U m(d) Clara Stewart

- △ 1. Lessie Stewart U b 24 MAY 1908 d 17 FEB 2006
- 2. Myrtle U m(d) - - Coulter
- 3. Ethel U m(d) - - Poe
- 4. Gladys U
- △ 5. Opal U m(d) - - Lewis
- 6. Burris U (m)

④ see let 3 MAY 1982 William Joseph U & RPU
 Clarie Stewart m(d) Floyd U. Floyd is son
 of William U of the John U III / John U subclass

CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART ① XID-60445

MOORE RECORDS ON SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 D/O
 KELLY FRANKLIN U S/O RUFFIN U RPR 20 JAN 2013

Re the 1900 Edgembe Census - Taken all other information into consideration it is reasonable to add the block of information to the Profile of SARAH JANE U, my interpretation is that Franklin Pierce Stewart and Sarah md about 1876 when Sarah was about 21. They then had the 6 children listed in the 1900 census with Sarah having died giving birth to Frank in 1893. Subsequently her husband FPS md an older woman Irene in 1894, about 1897±3 when she was too old to bear children. I have been able to trace some of the 7 children listed but not all.

1900 CENSUS - NC
 EDGE COMBE COUNTT
 TARBOROUGIA

Name	Relationship	Age
Frank P Stewart	HD	45
Irene Stewart	WIF	56
Maude Stewart	DAU	23
Clyde Stewart	DAU	17
L*ie Stewart	DAU	15
Percey Stewart	SON	11
Gordon Stewart	SON	9
Frank Stewart	SON	7

→ ASSUME "LILLIE"

I. MOSES U - HOC

A. RUFFIN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

△ G. SARAH JANE U

△ MD () FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

i - MIL. Children - see 1900 Census above

△ M. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

△ MD () MIRIAM LEONA SWEETEN

△ (E) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR

△ (A) CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART 1920-1984

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Sally J. Upchurch

Birth 1855-11-04 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
 Death 1893-08-03 in Jonesboro, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Frank Pearce Stewart
 1855 - 1904

Maude Belle Stewart
 1877 -

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr
 1890 - 1968

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr

Birth 30 dec 1890 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
 Death 18 oct 1968 in Woodbury, N.J.

1918 Marriage to Miriam Leona SWEETEN

25 Dec
 Age: 27

Residence
 Glo, New Jersey

Spouse & Children

Miriam Leona SWEETEN
 1900 - 1994

Private [G B S, JR]

Parents

Frank Pearce Stewart
 1855 - 1904

Sally J. Upchurch
 1855 - 1893

Residence
 Salem, New Jersey

Clara Ridgway Stewart
 1920 - 1984

Social Security Death Index

Name: Frank Stewart SSN: 245-03-1660

Born: 17 Apr 1892 Died: Jan 1968

Last Residence: 28301 Fayetteville,
 Cumberland, North Carolina,

State (Year) SSN North Carolina

(Before 1951)

CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART (2) AID-60445

Records for the GORDON BENNETT, SR b 1892± 2YRS FAMILY OF THE MOSES U / RUFFIN U SUBCLAN - 20 JAN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
LOGAN

1940 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
WOODBURY

New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index

Gordon Stewart HD 1893 37
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 29
Clara R Stewart DAU 1921 9
Gordon Stewart SON 1925 4
[4
9/12]

Gordon Stewart HD 1893 46 NC
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 39 NC
Clara Stewart DAU 1921 19 NJ
Gordon Stewart SON 1926 14 NJ

Name: Gordon B Sr Stewart
Birth Date: abt 1891
Death Date: 18 Oct 1968
Death Age: 77 years
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Miriam S Sweeten Stewart

North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes

I. MOSES U, HOC; A. RUFFIN U; KELLY FRANKLIN U.
Q. SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 MD () FRANK PIERCE STEWART
A. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR
B. MD () MIRIAM S. SWEETEN
C. (I) CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART b 1921 (NJ)
D. (II) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR b 1925 (NJ)

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart
Gender: Male
Race: White
Event Type: delayed birth
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1890
Birth County: Lee
Parent1 Name: Frank Pierce Stewart
Parent2 Name: Sallie Upchurch
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C058_68001
Volume: D-1

World War I Draft Registration

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart
County: Salem
State: New Jersey
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1894
Race: Caucasian (White)
Birthplace: North Carolina

Ancestry.com - U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

NOTE THAT GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR HAD A DELAYED BIRTH CERT SETTLED ON 30 DEC 1890 - RPU

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER	1. NAME (Print)	ORDER NUMBER
U 307	GORDON - BENNETT STEWART (First) (Middle) (Last)	
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 610 W. CENTRE ST - WOODBURY - GLO. N.J. (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)		
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]		
3. MAILING ADDRESS SAME (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)		
4. TELEPHONE YES WOODBURY 1325 R (Exchange) (Number)	5. AGE IN YEARS 46 DATE OF BIRTH DEC. 30 1894 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)	6. PLACE OF BIRTH JONES BORO (Town or county) N. C. (State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS MIRIAM E STEWART - 610 W. CENTRE ST - WOODBURY - N.J.		
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS NEW YORK SHIP CORP.		
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS CAMDEN CAMDEN N.J. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)		

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
D. S. S. FORM 1 16-21630-2 Gordon Stewart

CLYDE

STEWART

XJD-60440

MOORE RECORDS ON SARAH JANE 1855-1893 D/O
KELLY FRANKLIN U S/O RUFFIN U

RPW 20 JAN 2013

Re the 1900 Edgemont Census - Taken all other information into consideration it is reasonable to add this block of information to the Profile of SARAH JANE U, my interpretation is that Franklin Pierce Stewart and Sarah md about 1876 when Sarah was about 21. They then had the 6 children listed in the 1900 census with Sarah having died giving birth to Frank in 1893. Subsequently her husband FPS md an older woman Irene in 1894, about 1897±3 when she was too old to bear children. I have been able to trace some of the 7 children listed but not all.

1900 CENSUS - NC
EDGEcombe COUNTT
TARBOROUGh

Name	Relationship	Age
Frank P Stewart	HD	45
Irene Stewart	WIF	56
Maude Stewart	DAU	23
Clyde Stewart	DAU	17
L*ie Stewart	DAU	15
Percey Stewart	SON	11
Gordon Stewart	SON	9
Frank Stewart	SON	7

→ ASSUME "LILLIE"

J. MOSES U - HOC

A. RUFFIN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

△ G. SARAH JANE U

△ MD (1) FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

i - Mil. Children - see 1900 Census above

△ M. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

△ MD (1) MIRIAM LEONA SWEETEN

△ (E) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR

△ (A) CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART 1920-1984

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Sally J. Upchurch

Birth 1855-11-04 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 1893-08-03 in Jonesboro, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Maude Belle Stewart
1877 -

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr
1890 - 1968

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr

Birth 30 dec 1890 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 18 oct 1968 in Woodbury, N.J.

1918 Marriage to Miriam Leona SWEETEN

25 Dec
Age: 27

Residence
Glo, New Jersey

Spouse & Children

Miriam Leona SWEETEN
1900 - 1994

Private [G B S, JR]

Residence
Salem, New Jersey

Clara Ridgway Stewart
1920 - 1984

Parents

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Sally J. Upchurch
1855 - 1893

Social Security Death Index

Name: Frank Stewart SSN: 245-03-1660

Born: 17 Apr 1892 Died: Jan 1968

Last Residence: 28301 Fayetteville,
Cumberland, North Carolina,

State (Year) SSN North Carolina

(Before 1951)

CODY WAYNE STEWART

XID- 61398

RECORDS FOR ANCESTORS OF COURTNEY ELIZABETH McALLISTER
RICHARD U. III / CLABURN UP SUBCLAN - RPW 18 AUG 2014 - CS132

Albright - Belcher - Plunkett Family Tree

OLDFATHER MARY PLUNKETT

Charity Upchurch

Birth 27 Nov 1861 in Clayton, Georgia, USA
Death 20 Jul 1918 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama,

- 1870 Residence**
Age: 9 Clayton, Georgia, United States
- 1880 Residence**
Age: 19 Marshall, Alabama, United States
- 1900 Residence**
Age: 39 Precinct 13 Baileyton, Cullman, Alabama
- 1910 Residence**
Age: 49 Holly Pond, Cullman, Alabama
- 1920 Residence**
Justice Precinct 8, Limestone, Texas

Parents

- James Monroe Upchurch 1834 - 1892
- Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch 1838 - 1925

Spouse & Children

- Jefferson Franklin Plunkett 1862 - 1944
- M Emmette Plunkette 1883 -
- James Westly Plunkett 1885 - 1925
- Jefferson Plunkett 1886 - 1898
- Robert Franklin Plunkett 1888 - 1969
- Bertha Ofelia Plunkett 1890 - 1968
- Malinda Elizabeth Plunkett 1892 - 1970
- Linnie L Plunkett 1893 -
- Jesse Thomas Plunkett 1895 - 1964
- Walter Agusta Plunkett 1899 - 1997
- Howard Plunkett 1904 - 1956

Jesse Thomas Plunkett

Birth 02 Aug 1895 in Queen City, Cass, Texas
Death 12 Feb 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan,

- 1900 Residence**
Age: 5 Precinct 13 Baileyton, Cullman, Alabama
- 1910 Residence**
Age: 15 Holly Pond, Cullman, Alabama
- 1920 Residence**
Age: 25 Justice Precinct 8, Limestone, Texas
- 1920 Residence**
Age: 25 Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan
- 1930 Residence**
Age: 35 Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
- Residence**
Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan

Parents

- Jefferson Franklin Plunkett 1862 - 1944
- Charity Upchurch 1861 - 1918

Spouse & Children

- Doris Patience Jordan 1902 - 1940
- Ivan L. Plunkett 1921 - 2004

I. RICHARD U. III OF CLM
A CLABURN U. I
I. SARAH ELIZABETH
U MDC1 JAMES
MONROE U. II
S/O CHARITY U
A G/S/O CHARLES U (NEAD OF CLAM)

- II. CHARITY MEDORA ANN U
- III. MDC (1) JEFFERSON FRANKLIN PLUNKETT
- IV. M. EMMETTE PLUNKETT b 1883
(NEW TO RPW RECORDS)
- V. JEFFERSON HOBSON PLUNKETT
(NEW ??)
- VI. JESSE THOMAS PLUNKETT

From EMAIL
17 AUG
2014

COURTNEY
ELIZABETH
McALLISTER
TO
RPW

- MDC (1ST) (1) DORIS PATIENCE JORDAN
- MDC (2ND) (1) HAZEL ELIZABETH MILLER
- (1) SANDRA JOSEPHINE PLUNKETT
- MDC (1ST) (1) CHRISTOPHER HAROLD SHUPP
- MDC (2ND) (1) SAMUEL THOMAS PRINCE
- (A) APRIL DAWN SHUPP
- MDC (1) MARK EUGENE McALLISTER
- (1) COURTNEY ELIZABETH McALLISTER
- MDC (1) CODY WAYNE STEWART
- (1) IVAN L. PLUNKETT

WWI

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 5769

1 Name in full Jesse Plunkett Age in yrs 71

2 Home address 77 Grand Ave. Highland Park Mich

3 Date of birth Aug 2 - 1895

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Queen City Texas USA

6 If not a citizen of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present occupation, trade, or profession? Machinist

8 By whom employed? Kray Motor Co.

9 Where employed? H.P.

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 18, or a sister or brother under 18, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? none

11 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? -

12 What military service have you had? Rank m branch -

13 Do you own steam engines (specify size), (specify grounds)? m

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Signature of registrant Jesse Plunkett No. 5769

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? tall Slander, medium, or stout (which)? Slender

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Dark Build 2nd

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Signature of registrant Jesse Plunkett

Signature of witness Highland Park

Precinct Highland Park

City or County Wayne

State Mich

Date of registration 6-5-14

CORA L

STEWART

○ CA DEATH RECORDS-IN LTR 28 JUN 2003-C.J. PETERSON, JR
TO RPU

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
SAWYER	CORA	L	05/20/1866	UPCHURCH	STEWART	F

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
N CAROLINA	SAN DIEGO		03/21/1941		74 years

CORA L

STEWART

○ CA Death

MOT FAT B D L

SAWYER CORA L 05/20/1866 UPCHURCH STEWART F N CAROLINA SAN DIEGO 03/21/1941 74 years

CURTIS L

STEWART

BOOK - The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 57

A. RUFFEN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. MARTHA CAROLINE U

- 8 Martha Caroline Upchurch b: Jun 1851 in High Falls, Moore County, NC d: 02 Jun 1927 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Henry E. Stewart b: Jan 1847 in Summerville, Cumberland County, North Carolina d: 26 Oct 1909 in Durham, North Carolina
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 George R. Stewart b: 1868 in Wolf Pit, Richmond County, North Carolina
- 9 Mary Stewart b: 1871
- 9 Lillian Stewart b: May 1881 in North Carolina
- +Howard Orville Wright b: 1891 in Maryland
- 9 Curtis L. Stewart b: Nov 1885 in North Carolina d: 04 Jan 1923 in Wake, North Carolina
- +Bessie b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Bernice Stewart b: 1918 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 Margret Stewart b: 1920 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hybert Winton Stewart b: 11 Dec 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Henry Doyle Stewart b: 10 Jun 1894 in North Carolina

CYNTHIA

STEWART

XFD-41226

① From Morgan's Book - (29, Pg 172)

Cynthia Stewart b. 16 SEP 1947 and NOV 1966

David Martzoff in Detroit. The couple live in Pontiac, MI and have two children. Cynthia is the dau of Barbara Evangeline James, gd of Evangeline Carson Irwin + ggd of Erwin William Irwin. of the John W, III / Samuel W Sulzdan - David W Line Saulba Jane Whiteside.

D E STEWART

○ NAMES IN OBITUARY OF WILLIAM GEORGE U WHO DIED 13 OCT 1895

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. WILLIAM C. U - 1ST COUSIN | <u>COLORADO FRIENDS/CASKET BEARER</u> |
| 2. WILLIAM H. HOLLEMAN - PARTNER | 42. MAURICE WATTS |
| 3. WILLIAM H. DODD - PARTNER | 43. CHARLES CARDWELL |
| 4. CAPT. B. P. WILLIAMSON - PARTNER | 44. NELSON DUNSTON |
| 5. J. J. THOMAS - PARTNER | 45. GASTON HINTON |
| 6. ELEANOR M. U - WIF | 46. ROBERT HOLMAN |
| 7. DR. HARVEY U - SON | 47. BOB ROGERS |
| 8. O. G. LATTA - PB | PB = PALL BEARERS |
| 9. C. E. JOHNSON - PB | CDC = CHAMBER OF COMMERCE COM. |
| 10. JULIUS LEWIS - PB | |
| 11. W. S. PRIMROSE - PB | |
| 12. C. B. EDWARDS - PB | |
| 13. DR. <u>D. E. STEWART</u> - PB | |
| 14. JOHN B. KENNEY - PB | |
| 15. J. A. JONES - PB | |
| 16. L. H. ADAMS - PB | |
| 17. J. R. CHAMBERLAIN - PB | |
| 18. C. H. BELVIN - PB | |
| 19. J. E. POGUE - CDC | |
| 20. S. A. ASHIE - CDC | |
| 21. N. B. BROUGHTON - CDC | |
| 22. W. E. ASHLEY - CDC | |
| 23. F. B. ARENDELL - CDC | |
| 24. R. B. RANEY - CDC | |
| 25. GEORGE ALLEN - CDC | |
| 26. T. W. DOBBIN - CDC | |
| 27. JOSEPH FERRALL - CDC | |
| 28. LYNN WILDER - CDC | |
| 29. WILLIAM WOOLCOTT - CDC | |
| 30. D. T. JOHNSON - CDC | |
| 31. GREEK O. ANDREWS - CDC | |
| 32. W. B. MANN - CDC | |
| 33. J. M. MONIE - CDC | |
| 34. L. T. BADWIN - CDC | |
| 35. N. W. WEST - CDC | |
| 36. FRANK STRONACH - CDC | |
| 37. REV. DR. COLE - SCRIPTURE - PASTOR EDENTON ST. METHODIST CHURCH | |
| 38. REV. DR. SKINNER - PRAYER - LIFELONG FRIEND | |
| 39. REV. DR. CARTER - REMARKS - PASTOR | |
| 40. DR. CHARLES E TAYLOR - REMARKS - PRESIDENT WAKE FOREST COLLEGE | |
| 41. MR. C. W. NEWCOMB - SOLD | |

DAISY A

STEWART (MRS)

① 1930 CENSUS - NEILL'S CREEK TSP - HARNETT CO, NC

FESTUS A. STEWART 55 (b about 1875)

DAISY A. STEWART 44 (b about 1886)

CLYDE UPCHURCH 17 (b about 1913) NEPHEW

② RPA Notes 19 MAY 2005

I am unable to locate the above individuals on earlier or later census records for Harnett Co, NC nor in my profile system. It could be that Clyde is a nephew of either Festus or Daisy. There is some chance that Daisy was nee DAISY A. UPCHURCH so will crosslist as such.

○ See It's 10 MAR 1997 Molina Innu U to RDM

I. Muller Claborn U of the Harmon U / James U, VI Subclass

- Robert J. M. U Line

A. Lois Laverne U (Trinidad) b. 21 AUG 1931 (Trinidad, Las Animas Co, CO) md 5 SEP 1953 (Clayton, NM) Earnest John Bane b. 23 OCT 1926 (Brattleboro, Windham Co, VT) - He was a type setter and had Army service.

1. Bonnie Sue Bane ^{1979 or 1980} → Katrina Laurent b. 14 JUN 1954 (Garden City, KS) md (1st) 14 FEB 1974 (Medford, OR) Jonathan Boye. Awarded? md (2nd) JUL 1994 (?) Paul Bugge. Awarded? Issue?
2. Dwayne Allen Bane b. 24 AUG 1955 (Baden, IA). Still single
3. Steven Neil Bane b. 16 NOV 1956 (Burlington, IA) md 30 DEC 1976 (Medford, OR) Donna Louise Hinkle b. 25 NOV 1956 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR), dau of Danell Hinkle & Audrey Meeds
 - a. Trevor Jay Bane b. 12 APR 1982 (Crater Pass, Josephine Co, OR)
4. Daryl Lee Bane b. 14 JAN 1959 (Ashland, OR) md Tina Marie Sloan. Awarded
 - a. Jennifer Lynn Bane b. 13 AUG 1974 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR)
 - b. Jesse Owen Bane b. 28 NOV 1982 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR)
 - c. Nicholas Dean Bane b. 14 MAY 1985 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR)
5. Nancy Elaine Bane b. 8 JUN 1965 (Medford, Jackson Co, OR) md 14 FEB 1984 (Medford, OR) Daniel Stewart b. 16 FEB 1968 (Bourne, CA) son of Larry Dale Stewart and Jean Marie Burnham
 - a. Brittany Isle Stewart b. 11 NOV 1990 (Santa Cruz, CA)

DANIEL L

STEWART

○ Western Wake Herald WED 13 MAR 1991 Apex, NC

REV. DANIEL L. STEWART

The Rev. Daniel L. Stewart, 77, of Apex, formerly of Durham, died March 2 after a brief illness. He was a retired federal employee and an associate minister of Apex First Baptist Church. His funeral was March 6 at Apex First Baptist Church. Burial was in Glennview Memorial Park in Durham.

He is survived by his wife, Margaret J. Stewart of the home; four daughters, Evelyn Williams of Washington, D.C., Shirley Pridden of Plainfield, N.J., Danee Speight of Durham and Jacquelyn Clemons of Fort Washington, Md.; two sons, Daniel L. Stewart Jr. of Liberty and Charles Stewart of Belleville, Ill.; a sister, Evelyn George of Raleigh; a brother, Henry Stewart of Columbia, S.C.; three step-children, Hattie Simms of Raleigh, Luther Thompson Jr. of Apex and Chief Master Sgt. Walter A. Thompson of Midwest City, Okla.; 15 grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren.

Arrangements were by Albright Funeral Home.

○ CEMETERIES - CARLISLE CO, KY - Information in a ltr 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs to RPL

STEWART CEMETERY - located about one mile north of Arlington, KY on Highway 51. This cemetery was vandalized in the 1920's

In the list provided (probably incomplete because of the above mentioned vandalism) the following with upland connections were noted:

MELINDA
MELISSA
& NANCY
ARE DAU
OF WILSON
U & GODA
OF JOSEPH
U b 1775,
HEAD OF
GROUP

MELINDA FELTS (nee MELINDA U) b 17 MAR 1842
& 20 JUL 1874, wife of JOHN WESLEY FELTS
SARAH ELIZABETH FELTS b 21 DEC 1868 & 5 AUG 1884
(Daughter of above Melinda (U) Felts)
MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 & 5 AUG 1884 (Daughter
of JOHN WESLEY FELTS & HIS 2ND WIFE EVANGELINE LEE)
MELISSA (UPCHURCH) STEWART & HUS DAVID M. STEWART
NANCY (UPCHURCH) WHITE & HUS ISAAC WHITE
WILLIAM STANLEY (presume 1st HUS of MINERVA U)

THE FOLLOWING ARE ALSO BURIED IN THIS CEM - NOTE UPCHURCH ENTRY

I. JAMES STEWART md () SARAH -- [Both buried here]

A. LUCINDA STEWART 4 MAR 1813 - 1 APR 1861

md () JONATHAN MARTINE 5 OCT 1816 - 24 SEP 1902

B. MARY ELLEN STEWART 1 OCT 1825 - 29 JAN 1897

md () JAMES JACOB ZOOK 12 DEC 1821 - 21 FEB 1878

[SON OF JACOB ZOOK & NANCY FINNELL - This couple may not be buried here]

1. WILLIAM THOMAS ZOOK 27 AUG 1848 - 13 JUL 1920

2. MARY ELIZABETH ZOOK 6 JAN 1856 - 26 AUG 1929

3. SARAH E. ZOOK 15 NOV 1863 - 24 AUG 1864

C. DAVID M. STEWART b 1821 md () MELISSA U

TWO OTHER FAMILIES INVOLVED ILLUSTRATED BY:

JAMES L. CHERRY 10 JAN 1824 - 7 MAY 1866

FRANK GEORGE MCINTYRE 14 FEB 1858 - 21 FEB 1897

○ See It's 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Holder to RPA for an article that appeared 27 DEC 1969 in MAYFIELD MESSENGER (Mayfield is in Grant Co, KY just east of Carlisle Co, KY where Arlington is located). Article entitled: Porter Family was Probably the First to Settle Arlington in 1831.

This article gives some of the history of the town of Arlington, KY which is in present day Carlisle Co, KY. Arlington was brought in to being in 1873 after Robert Bookner Neville sold 10 acres to the railroad. Laid out on the railroad in 1873 it was first called NEVILLE and then later ARLINGTON. It was incorporated as Arlington on 5 FEB 1876. The first settlers had begun to arrive about 1830 before Carlisle Co, KY was created. The area was part of the Richard Taylor military survey. Numerous families arrived throughout the 1800's and are mentioned in the article. Primary attention is given to 4 major families - all of whom had family graveyards named for them on their farms.

I. ELE PORTER b 20 JUN 1772 Culpeper Co, VA d 24 OCT 1832 md 1800 Martha Bull b 12 JUL 1783 d 5 AUG 1833. Arrived Arlington Area 1831 from Henry Co, KY. Land on HWY 51 N of Arlington. Nine children listed

I. JAMES STEWART b England land VA bought 300 A from EDMUND N. TAYLOR in 1833 d 1857 age 83 md Sarah -- Land was on HWY 51 1/2 M north of Arlington, KY. Four children listed, including DAVID M. STEWART who md MELISSA U, dau of WILSON U

I. MASOR F. FEELDS b SC to Arlington Area in 1830's - 1 M NW of Arlington - ady James Stewart - 2 wives 8 children - listed

I. HENRY MCDANIEL b VA to Owen Co, KY to Arlington area in 1830's md (1) Mary Murphy - lived 1 1/2 M NE of Arlington. Nine children listed

○ 1860 CENSUS - BALLARD CO, KY - In Ltr 26 APR 2000

Amy Irene Hobbs & RPA (Census records new & RPA)

FAMILY 31-31

1. ANDREW BODKIN 28 Farmer 600/800 & KY
2. MARY N. BODKIN 28 & KY
3. GEORGE W. BODKIN 5 & KY
4. ASA BODKIN 2 & KY
5. CHARLES H. BODKIN 8 1/2 & KY
6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES 22 & KY - Laborer
7. WILLIAM MCKAYE 16 & KY
8. THOMAS KIMBRO 20 & IL - Mail Carrier
9. ALBERT JAMES 16 & KY - Mail Carrier
- * 10. ELIZABETH U 11 & KY

14. ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F)
15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15
16. SALLY STEWART 12
17. JOHN STEWART 10
18. DAVID STEWART 8
19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6
20. GEORGE STEWART 4
21. LUCINDA STEWART 3

FAMILY 379-363

11. JONATHAN B. MARTHEMIE 40 & KY 1200/200
12. LUCINDA MARTHEMIE 45 & KY [nee LUCINDA STEWART]
13. DAVID M. STEWART 38 & KY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14 - 21 PRESUMED CHILDREN
- # 13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* 22. JAMES A. U 20 & TN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOULY 29 & TN 0/50 Farmer
- * 24 MANERVA STOULY 27 & TN [MINERVA U]
- 25 SARAH A. STOULY 10 & TN
- 26 JAMES W STOULY 7 & KY
- 27 GEORGE T. STOULY 5 & KY
- 28 WILLIAM C. STOULY 1 & KY
- * 29 MALISSA U 21 & TN [MELISSA U]

SHOULD BE
STANLEY
NOT
STOULY

FAMILY 406-488

- 30 ISAAC T. WHITE 22 & KY Farmer
- * 31 NANCY WHITE 24 & TN [NANCY C. U]
- 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10 1/2 & KY
- * 33 NORCISA U 16 & TN [NARCISSE EMILY U]

* These six are siblings and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEPH U & 1775, Head of Clan. Missing in this list is a 7th child nee MELINDA U who was unmarried as of 1860. Also missing are WILSON U & wife nee ELIZABETH FISHER - did they die before 1860 - RPA

1860 CENSUS - BALLARD CO, KY - In Ltr 26 APR 2000
 Amy Irene Hobbs Dr RPA (Census records new Dr RPA)

FAMILY 31-31

1. ANDREW BODKIN 28 Farmer 600/800 h KY
2. MARY N. BODKIN 28 h KY
3. GEORGE W. BODKIN 5 h KY
4. ASA BODKIN 2 h KY
5. CHARLES H. BODKIN 8 1/2 h KY
6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES 22 h KY - Laborer
7. WILLIAM MCKAY 16 h KY
8. THOMAS KIMBRO 20 h IL - Mail Carrier
9. ALBERT JAMES 16 h KY - Mail Carrier
- * 10. ELIZABETH U 11 h KY

14. ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F)
15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15
16. SALLY STEWART 12
17. JOHN STEWART 10
18. DAVID STEWART 8
19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6
20. GEORGE STEWART 4
21. LUCINDA STEWART 3

FAMILY 379-363

11. JONATHAN B. MARTHEMIE 40 h KY 1200/200
12. LUCINDA MARTHEMIE 45 h KY [mer LUCINDA STEWART]
13. DAVID M. STEWART 38 h KY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14 - 21 PRESUMED CHILDREN
 # 13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* 22. JAMES A. U 20 h TN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOULY 29 h TN 0/50 Farmer
- * 24 MANERVA STOULY 27 h TN [MINERVA U]
- 25 SARAH A. STOULY 10 h TN
- 26 JAMES W STOULY 7 h KY
- 27 GEORGE T. STOULY 5 h KY
- 28 WILLIAM C. STOULY 1 h KY
- * 29 MALISSA U 21 h TN [MELISSA U]

SHOULD BE
 STANLEY
 NOT
 STOULY

FAMILY 406-488

- 30 ISAAC T. WHITE 22 h KY Farmer
- * 31 NANCY WHITE 24 h TN [NANCY C. U]
- 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10 1/2 h KY
- * 33 NORCISA U 16 h TN [NARCISSE EMILY U]

* These six are siblings and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEPH U b 1775, Head of Clan. Missing in this list is a 7th child nee MELINDA U who was unmarried as of 1860. Also missing are WILSON U & wife nee ELIZABETH FISHER - did they die before 1860 - RPA

① See Ltr 26 APR 2000 Army Irene Noble to RPA - Pg 11-14
 (Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group

* | A. WILSON U b 1810 (NC) & before 1880 m d l ELIZABETH FISHER
 b 10 JAN 1813 (White Co, TN) & (Carlisle Co, KY), dau of WILLIAM
 FISHER, SR (1783-1831) & NANCY CHESMAN (1790-1858)

1. MINERVA U b 17 MAY 1832 (White Co, TN) - see separate abstract

2. NANCY U b 1835 (White Co, TN) & l (Buy - Stewart Cem.)
 Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) m d SEP 1858 (Ballard Co, KY)

ISAAC T. WHITE

a. THOMAS WHITE, SR m d l CORA BOYD

i. WILLIE WHITE Bur - Bardwell Cem, Carlisle Co, KY

ii. VERA WHITE

iii. OPAL WHITE m d l PINEAS NOBBS

iv. GRACIE WHITE; u. THOMAS WHITE, JR

b. JAMES A. WHITE b 12 OCT 1860 (Ballard Co, KY)

* | 3. MALISSA U b 1838 (TN) m d l DAVID D. STEWART b 1821 (KY)
 a. JAMES R. STEWARD b 1865 → served in Mexican War.
 b. JOHN W. STEWARD b 1871; c. MARY E. STEWARD b 1874
 d. BETTY P. STEWARD b 1878; e. NORA STEWARD b -

4. JAMES A. U. UPCHURCH b 1840 (TN)

5. MALINDA U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) - see separate abstract

6. NARCESSA EMILY U b 1844 (TN) m d l TOMAS G. LEE
 (This couple moved to MO about 1900)

a. WILLIE LEE; b. KATE LEE; c. CORA LEE;

d. ROBERT LEE

7. ELIZABETH U b 1848 (KY).

* Wilson + Elizabeth came to western KY after 1850. His name is in
 an old ledger in mid 1850's for a merchant's account in Arlington, KY

② * { correct last name is STEWART not STEWARD)
 per Ltr 9 SEP 2000 Army Irene Noble to RPA Also
 middle initial of David Stewart is "M" not "D"

① See It 31 JUL 1989 Eva Annie Jane Smith D R P4
Debra Kay Stewart ↑ mnd in Mineral Wells, TX
 Charles Ronald Walker b 20 JUN 1952 (Madison Co,
 TX), son of Emily VMN Foster of the James A, II
 / Baswell U Subdan - Perry Franklin Smith
 they have two children. Debra is from
 Mineral Wells, TX.

② See It 10 OCT 1989 Eva Annie Jane Smith D R P4
 Deborah Kay Stewart mnd 25 FEB 1971 Charles
 Ronald Walker. They had two children and DIV
 15 SEP 1982. She was b 29 APR 1954 (Mineral Wells, TX).
 Charles mnd again.

③ See It 4 NOV 1989 Eva Annie Jane Smith D R P4
 correct spelling = Deborah Kay STEWART ↑ not
 STEWERT.

DEWHITT STEWART

① Dewhitt Stewart (Stewart) m d 1 JUL 1931 Delta
L. Crabtree b 7 APR 1910 d 12 NOV 1935. They have
2 children. Delta is dau of Cleveland
Melch Crabtree of George Joseph & Clara
(29, Pg 125).

○ Source not clear - Probably from Gloria NMN Stewart

I. Eunice Virginia U of the Richard U, III/Clarence

U Subclass - James Button U Line.

md 25 MAR 1911 (Heanewer, OK) Matthew Albert
Stewart, MD.

A. Ivan NMN Stewart b. 3 NOV 1900
md Ruby Brazil

1. Joe Gail Stewart

2. Jack Stewart

a. Jerry Stewart

b. Jack Stewart

c. Regina Stewart

B. Nena NMN Stewart b. 13 JAN 1905 (Heanewer, OK)
(Indian Territory) d. MAR 1990 md L. D. Dogies

1. Don Stewart ♂

C. Buck NMN Stewart b. 6 JUN 1908 (Heanewer, OK)
md Thelma Salter d. 2 NOV 1990

1. Diane Stewart ♀

DIANNE

STEWART

○ Zebulon Record THUR 2 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. — — Stewart

A. Carol Ann Stewart
md (1) Gregory Stiffles, Sr

1. Gregory Stiffles, Jr

B. Dianne Stewart, md (1) — — Waddell

Carol A. Stiffler

Carol Ann Stewart Stiffler, 44, of Zebulon, formerly of Erie, Pa., died Thursday, Oct. 26, at Wake Medical Center. Funeral was Monday, Oct. 30, at St. Eugene's Catholic Church, Wendell. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: husband, Gregory Stiffler Sr.; son, Gregory Stiffler Jr. of Johnstown, Pa.; sister, Diane Waddell of Johnstown, Pa.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Zebulon.

DOCIA

STEWART

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	JOYCE	EARLINE		8-6-1934	f	HUDSPETH	DOCIA STEWART	EARL UPCHURCH
----------	-------	---------	--	----------	---	----------	------------------	------------------

DOCTA

STEWART

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	JOYCE	EARLINE		8-6- 1934	f	HUDSPETH	DOCTA STEWART ↑	EARL UPCHURCH
----------	-------	---------	--	--------------	---	----------	--------------------	------------------

DOCIA

STEWART

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Joyce Earline Upchurch	6-Aug-34	Female	Hudspeth	Earl Upchurch	<u>Docia Stewart</u> ↑

DOCIA MAE STEWART

TX Butler

UPCHURCH	GENE	STEWART		3-20- 1927	m	EL PASO	DOCIA MAE STEWART	WILLIAM EARL UPCHURCH
----------	------	---------	--	---------------	---	---------	----------------------	-----------------------------

DOCIA MAE STEWART

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Gene Stewart Upchurch	20-Mar-27	Male	Ellis	William Earl Upchurch	<u>Docia Mae Stewart</u> ↑
Terry Brandon Upchurch	11-Dec-90	Male	Ellis	William Earl Upchurch, II	Terry Arlene Harrell
William Mitchell Upchurch	7-Jan-86	Male	Brewster	William Earl Upchurch, II	Terry Arlene Harrell

DON LEE STEWART

MOT=UPCHURCH

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971
PART 3

Name	Birth Date	Sex	Location	Parents	Mother
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Flonnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart ↑	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch

① See Jtr Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPH

I. Sandra U of the Moser U / Courtney U Subclass
- Moser U line.

A. Cordie McItann

1. Rosa Lee Bishop and Horace Smith

a. Sarah Jerome Smith and Bill Washburn

i. Susan Washburn and Greg Taylor
(F) Will Taylor b. 1994

ii. Laurie Washburn and Randy Baldwin
(F) Adam Baldwin
(F) Melissa Baldwin

2. Mildred Louise Bishop

3. Mamie Elizabeth Bishop and Robert Keith Booker, Sr.
a. Robert Keith Booker, Jr.

4. Martha Mae Bishop b. 1920 d. 1990

md Donald Stewart "Aennie" b. 1921 d. 1988

a. John Stewart

b. Doris Loraine Stewart b. 1939

md Karl Wesley Summers b. 1927

i. David Michael Summers b. 1962

ii. Paul Harvey Summers b. 1964

iii. Aletha Summers "Dawn" b. 1965

iv. Phillip Summers b. 1967

v. Karlyn Summers b. 1968 d. 1986

② See Jtr 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPH

Donald Stewart b. 2 FEB 1921 d. 13 AUG 1988 md 25 NOV 1938

Martha Mae Bishop b. 17 AUG 1920 (Aum, Sunflower Co, MS)

d. 30 NOV 1990

DORIS

STEWART

Zebulon Record THUR 2 NOV 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - -

A. Annie Mae —

md (1) William Stewart, Sr

1. Doris Stewart md (1) -- Lewis

2. Bertha Stewart md (1) -- Morgan

3. Lena Stewart md (1) -- Pretty

4. William Stewart, Jr

B. Elizabeth - - md (1) -- Jackson

Annie Mae Stewart

Annie Mae Stewart, 75, of Zebulon, died Friday, Oct. 21. Funeral was Friday, Oct. 27, at Beavers Chapel United Church of Christ. Burial was at Wakefield Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Doris Lewis of Newark, N.J., Bertha Morgan of New Iberia, La., Lena Pretty of Raleigh; son, William Stewart Jr. of Zebulon; sister, Elizabeth Jackson of Raleigh; thirteen grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

① See Mr Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPA

I. Sandra U of the Moser U / Courtney U Subclass
 - Moser U line.

A. Cordie McHann

1. Rosa Lee Bishop and Horace Smith

a. Sarah Jerome Smith and Bill Washburn

i. Susan Washburn and Greg Taylor
 (F) Will Taylor b 1994

ii. Laurie Washburn and Randy Baldwin
 (F) Adam Baldwin
 (F) Melissa Baldwin

2. Mildred Louise Bishop

3. Mamie Elizabeth Bishop and Robert Keith Booker, Sr

a. Robert Keith Booker, Jr

4. Martha Mae Bishop b 1920 d 1990

md Donald Stewart "Aennie" b 1921 d 1988

a. John Stewart

b. Doris Loraine Stewart b 1939

md Karl Wesley Summers b 1927

i. David Michael Summers b 1962

ii. Paul Harvey Summers b 1964

iii. Aletha Summers "Dawn" b 1965

iv. Phillip Summers b 1967

v. Karlyn Summers b 1968 d 1986

② See Mr 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPA

DLS b 25 SEP 1939 md 29 DEC 1962 Karl Wesley Summers
 b 24 AVE 1927. Address: 4185 Simell Road, Jackson, MS.
 39212 (601393-1830)

DORIS LORRAIN STEWART AEZ XID-37753

③ See St 15 OCT 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr. D R O U

For DLSA my original records show the spelling

DORIS LORRAIN STEWART.

DOROTHY

STEWART

○ Western Wake Herald WED 14 MAR 1990 Apex, NC

DOROTHY S. PENNY

COATS — Dorothy Stewart Penny, 71, died March 11. Her funeral was March 13 at 2 p.m. at the Coats Baptist Church with Dr. Mark White and the Rev. Ralph Byrd. Burial was in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

She is survived by her husband, Joe Penny; a daughter, Jo Carol Dorman of Raleigh; three sons, Tommy W. Penny and Ronald R. Penny of Angier and Hal D. Penny of Coats; four sisters, Mrs. James Vester of Apex, Grace Stewart Penny of Coats, Mrs. Teeny Upchurch of Lillington and Ann Narron of Raleigh; three brothers, Malcolm C. Stewart and Tony Stewart of Coats and Franklin D. Stewart of Angier; 11 grandchildren.

DORETTA

STEWART

① Zelulson Record THUR 31 AUG 1995 Zelulson, NC

I - - Willets

A. Mary Willets

md () Robert Stewart

1. Linda Stewart md () -- Lawley

2. Doretta Stewart md () -- Adams

3. Barbara Stewart md () -- Martin

B. Julian C. Willets

C. Allen Willets

D. Georgia Mae Willets md () -- Hardy

E. Mary Ellen Willets md () -- Turlington

F. Fannie Lee Willets md () -- Williams

G. Annie Grace Willets md () -- Jones

Mary W. Stewart

Mary Willets Stewart, 62, of 1816 Trawick Road, Raleigh, died Saturday, Aug. 26. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, Aug. 28, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was in Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh.

Surviving: husband, Robert Stewart; daughters, Linda S. Lawley of Knightdale, Doretta S. Adams of Youngsville, Barbara S. Martin of London, England; brothers, Julian C. Willets of Clinton, Allen Willets of McLeansville; sisters, Georgia Mae

Hardy of Burlington, Mary Ellen "Tiny" Turlington of Graham, Fannie Lee Williams and Annie Grace Jones, both of Fayetteville; three grandchildren.

DOROTHY

STEWART

XJD-57713

FROM: BJOFILE OF WM NEWBOLD b 1828 ENTRY 17 MAR 2009
I. William U, IV - Wood of Class
A. David U

1. Elizabeth U b 1820 ± 5 YRS md 17 SEP 1842 (JOHNSON CO, IL) WM
Newbold b 1828 (NC)

a. Elisha Newbold

i. Oliver Newton Newbold

md (1st) Susan - -

md (2nd) Maggie Mae Buttram

Children of Oliver NEWBOLD and Maggie Butram are:

- 25 i. William Sylvester⁹ NEWBOLD, born 09 Oct 1919 in Allen County Kentucky³⁹.
- 26 ii. Cornise O. NEWBOLD, born 16 Nov 1920 in Allen County Kentucky; died 19 Feb 2000 in Franklin Simpson County Kentucky. He married Dorothy Stewart.

Notes for Cornise O. NEWBOLD:

The "O" in Cornise O. Newbold's name is probably "Oliver", after his father.

The following obituary provided details of Cornise Newbold's ancestry and family:

"Daily News (Bowling Green, KY) - February 21, 2000

FRANKLIN - Cornis O. "Buck" Newbold, 79, of Franklin died at 5:27 p.m. Feb. 19, 2000, at Franklin-Simpson Memorial Hospital.

The Holland native was owner of Franklin Radio-TV Repair Shop and a member of Franklin Church of Christ, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5706 and American Legion Post 62. He was a son of the late Oliver Newton Newbold and Maggie Mae Butrum Newbold.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Booker-Gilbert Funeral Home with burial in Restlawn Memorial Gardens. Visitation will begin at 2 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Taylor Christian Camp or Franklin Church of Christ Building Fund.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Stewart Newbold; two brothers, William Sylvester Newbold of Tifton, Ga., and James Newbold of Levelland, Texas; four sisters, Patricia Ann Riggsbee of Portland, Tenn., Avis Davis of Fountaintown, Ind., Murle Parrish of Holland and Celma Gregory of Franklin; and several nieces and nephews. "

- 27 iii. Thelma NEWBOLD, born Abt. 1922 in Allen County Kentucky.
- 28 iv. Zelma NEWBOLD, born Abt. 1922 in Allen County Kentucky.
- 29 v. Murl F. NEWBOLD, born Abt. 1925 in Allen County Kentucky.
- 30 vi. James E. NEWBOLD, born Abt. 1929 in Allen County Kentucky.
- 31 vii. Patricia NEWBOLD.
- 32 viii. Avis NEWBOLD.

○ Source not clear - Probably from Gloria NMN Stewart

I. Eunice Virginia U of the Richard U, III / Calum U
 U subclass - James Button U Line.
 md 25 MAR 1911 (Heanewer, OK) Matthew Albert
 Stewart, MD.

A. Ivan NMN Stewart b 3 NOV 1900
 md Ruby Brozil

1. Joe Gail Stewart
2. Jack Stewart
 - a. Jerry Stewart
 - b. Jack Stewart
 - c. Regina Stewart

B. Mena NMN Stewart b 13 JAN 1905 (Heanewer, OK)
 (Indian Territory) d MAR 1990 md L. D. Dogies

1. Dow Stewart ↑ ♂

C. Buck NMN Stewart b 6 JUN 1908 (Heanewer, OK)
 md Thelma Salter d 2 NOV 1990

1. Diane Stewart

DUNCAN J

STEWART

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
 COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 2ND REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S)

BUJ INIST
 RET N.C. STATE
 TROOPS

Organized at Camp Advance, Garysburg, in
 Northhampton Co, NC early JUL 1861

1ST, 2ND, 3RD REGTS
 OF N.C. STATE TROOPS
 SEAVED TOGETHER

COMPANY E [Also known as 2nd Company E] "Guilford Grenade"

Organized in Guilford Co, NC & enlisted 23, 24 JUL 1861 at
 Greensboro & Hillsdale, Guilford Co, NC

- △ ADCOCK, B. F., Private
 Resided in Chatham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 20, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until transferred to the C.S. Navy on April 5, 1864.
- △ ★ AUTRY, RAYFORD, Private
 Resided in Sampson County and enlisted in Wake County at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Petersburg, Virginia, April 3, 1865. Confined at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 21, 1865.
- △ BURKE, JAMES, Private
 Resided in Chatham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 35, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until killed at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864.
- △ HOLLY, B., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on July 5, 1862, for the war. Died October 31, 1862.
- △ ★ HOLLY, R., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on July 15, 1862, for the war. Died in hospital at Staunton, Virginia, November 3, 1862, of "diarrhoea chronic."
- △ HUGHES, MILTON T., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 18, 1864, for the war. Captured at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, July 8, 1864, and confined at Elmira, New York. Paroled at Elmira on February 20, 1865, and sent to James River, Virginia, for exchange. Date of exchange not reported; however, he was admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 3, 1865, and furloughed for 30 days on March 11, 1865.
- △ JEFFREYS, J. C., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on July 15, 1862, for the war. January-February, 1863, muster roll carries him with the remark: "Docked one months pay by sentence of Regimental Court Martial."
- △ KIRKMAN, JOHN C., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 17, 1864, for the war. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, June 1, 1864, with "rubeola." Furloughed for 60 days on July 22, 1864. Readmitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, October 31, 1864, with "pneumonia." Returned to duty November 28, 1864. Federal Provost Marshal records report him as a rebel deserter received at Washington, D.C., April 12, 1865, from City Point, Virginia. Took the Oath of Allegiance and was provided transportation to Howard County, Indiana.
- △ ★ MARSHALL, THOMAS N., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on August 28, 1862, for the war. First reported on company muster roll for the period May 1-August 31, 1864. September-October, 1864, muster roll reports him as "absent wounded since July 18, 1864." Paroled at Greensboro on May 10, 1865.
- △ ★ SILLS, JOHN, Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on June 6, 1863, for the war. First reported on company muster roll for the period May 1-August 31, 1864. Muster rolls indicate that he was wounded July 18, 1864. Present or accounted for until paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.
- △ STEWART, DUNCAN J., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on July 15, 1862, for the war. First reported on company muster roll for January-February, 1864. Muster rolls cover through October, 1864, and report him as "absent without leave in Sampson County."
- △ USREY, SAMUEL W., Private
 Born in Granville County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 24, July 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded and captured at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Confined in hospital at Washington, D.C., until transferred to Old Capitol Prison, Washington, May 27, 1863. Paroled on June 10, 1863, and sent to City Point, Virginia, for exchange. Declared exchanged on June 12, 1863. Reported as absent wounded until detailed in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, February 22, 1864. Company muster rolls report him as absent on detail through October, 1864.
- △ ★ WHITT, NEWTON, Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 17, 1864, for the war. Wounded July 18, 1864, and reported as absent wounded on company muster rolls through October, 1864. Paroled at Greensboro on May 9, 1865.
- △ YARBOROUGH, A. C., Private
 Resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 23, August 15, 1862, for the war. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, April 1, 1863, of "variola dist."

DWITT DWIGHT STEWART

XFD-11781

① See Ltr 7 JAN 1978 Milma Jensen Crabtree to RPH

Delbert Stewart md 1 JUL 1931 (Clinton Co, KY)

~~Delbert~~ Delta L. Crabtree b 9 APR 1910

(Rhodes, TN) & 12 NOV 1935 (Rugby, TN)

(Bur-Byrnum Cem, Pull Mall, Fentress Co, TN)

Delta is dau of Cleveland Welch Crabtree
of the George W. / Joseph W. Subclass.

② See Ltr 24 AUG 1984 Milma Jensen Crabtree to RPH

^a This is from a stone in the Crockett Cem in
Fentress Co, TN and I think this is the man
my Aunt (Delita A. Crabtree) married:

DWITT D. STEWART TN. P.F.C. US ARMY WWII

28 MAR 1906 - 4 SEP 1973.

I know they called him "Damp". He died somewhere
in Ohio, I think."

③ See Ltr 20 JUN 1985 Betty Louise Crabtree to RPH

Delta Crabtree md Dwight Stewart. Both
are deceased.

- ① See 24 NOV 1979 It's Edwin Erady Sinclair Jr. A RPH
Donnie Stewart is son of Jamie Veda Sinclair,
b 29 FEB 1917, gr of of Jennie Verman U b
11 JUN 1892 of Nathan/Burtis U Clan.
- ② See It's 11 SEP 1990 Jamie Veda Sinclair A RPH
Donald James Stewart b 7 JAN 1942 (Janesville,
WI), graduated from high school in Urbana, IL
and went to Drake Univ in Des Moines, IA
and graduated in pharmacy there. He and
Mary Ellen Hokanson of Minneapolis, MN. They
have two dau. He is now wd to Sharon
Beam of San Antonio, TX. (no children). He is now
manager of Tandy Computer in San Francisco,
CA and owns Mail Boxes Etc. USA in Menlo
Park, CA.

E

E

STEWART

FROM: Wake Treasurers Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurers lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for WAKE FOREST TOWNSHIP

Wake Forest - J. P. Bobbitt, W. C. Brewer, J. C. Caddell, H. A. Chapell, C. S. Daniel, A. J. Davis, G. W. Davis, Isaac Fort, R. A. Freeman, W. M. Fuller, G. E. Gill, N. Y. Gulley, O. K. Holding, T. E. Holding, W. W. Holding, Dr. S. P. Holding, R. S. Hunt, W. C. Jackson, W. W. Jenkins, C. E. Jones, J. H. Jones, B. A. Keith, J. H. Lassiter, P. H. Mangum, Prof. B. F. Sledd, J. H. Mitchell, M. Z. Pearce, W. G. Pearson, Dr. W. L. Poteat, Dr. J. B. Powers, F. M. Purefoy, G. A. Ranes, Judge E. W. Timberlake, J. L. Allen, Prof. E. W. Timberlake, Jr., J. G. Mills, J. B. Saintsing, R. B. Powell, W. B. Royall, J. H. Hubbell, J. H. Gorrell, L. R. Mills, J. F. Lanneau, H. A. Jones, J. L. Lake, C. E. Brewer, H. W. Huntley, J. D. Ives, C. E. Taylor, Prof. E. W. Sikes, J. B. Powers, E. E. Stewart, C. E. Gill, J. M. Brewer, R. E. Royall, E. Allen, R. W. Wilkinson, W. D. Edwards, A. J. Medlin, L. T. Wilson, W. P. Holding, G. S. Catlett.

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰, son of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- 88 i. JAMES⁴ STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT>⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 89 ii. JOHN STEWART⁶¹. Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866.
- 90 iii. CHARLES STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- + 91 iv. GEORGE STEWART.
- 92 v. EDITH STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK⁶².
- 93 vi. WILLIAM STEWART⁶². Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married⁶² DELPHIA JONES⁶², 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 94 vii. MARY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 95 viii. REUBEN STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL⁶².
- 96 ix. ISAIAH STEWART⁶². Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE⁶².
- 97 x. NANCY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married⁶² JOHN SPENCE⁶², 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.

ELIZABETH

STEWART

DEED BK: 444 PG: 98

RAMCAT SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

F: 17 DEC 1924

R: 18 DEC 1924

M: 13 OCT 1924

N. H. SMITH & wife FLORENCE O. SMITH
being indebted to G. H. & F. J. U for
\$500 payable at 6% interest and due
1 DEC 1925 secure the loan with a deed of trust on
a 3 Acre tract

1. Beginning in center of
Holly Springs Rd
2. Northeastly 765'
to a corner adjoining lands
of G. H. U, F. J. U and ELIZABETH STEWART
3. Northwestly 560'
to center of said road.
4. Along Rd in a southwesterly,
direction to beginning 500'
5. 3 Acres

Officials:

D. C. Smith, JP 16 OCT 1924

E. Lloyd Tilley, Asst CSC 17 DEC 1924

W. H. PENNEY, ROD

Cancelled 4 DEC 1925

RHYM KATTE - SWIFT CRR TSP - WAKE CO, NC DEED BR: PG:

F 35 SEP 1929

R 4 SEP 1929

M 24 NOV 1925 - SIC

On 24 NOV 1925 GRU, FJU & wife

deeded a lot to ELIZABETH E. STEWART

for \$125 - Adjoining land of D. C. SMITH

DESCRIPTION

Beginning - At a point in a ditch where the line
between Grants & Grants Cross

Thence with said line Northwesterly to a pear
orchard fence - 125 YDS = 375 feet

Thence Easterly with sd fence also in the
line between the parties unto to another
in run in the line between D. C. SMITH
and ELIZABETH E. STEWART

Thence with sd SMITH line in a southerly
direction to center of old Rd, edge of Woods AD 740 YDS = 120 ft

Thence with old Rd back to center of
ditch aforesaid.

Thence up sd ditch to beginning
containing about 1 1/2 Acres

FILED: 3 SEP 1929

REGISTERED: 4 SEP 1929 BK 57 PAGE 169

ELIZABETH

STEWART

(2)

DEED BK: 1186 PG: 292

RITAMIKATTE - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

F 26 SEP 1955

On 24 SEP 1955 G.H.U., F.J.U. & wife Deeded for \$100 1.5 Acre lot to DONALD L. TODD & wife Frances T. Todd - Adjoining D. C. SMITH

R 27 SEP 1955

M 24 SEP 1955

BOUNDED:

ON NORTH - Now as formerly ELIZABETH STEWART

ON EAST - " " " " D. C. SMITH

ON SOUTH - Colonial Rd

ON WEST - G.H.U. & F.J.U.

Beginning at a stake in the westerly line of the land now or formerly owned by D. C. SMITH said stake also marking the SE corner of land now or formerly owned by the said ELIZABETH STEWART.

to the NE corner of land owned by F.J.U. & G.H.U.

Thence S $4^{\circ} 12'$ W to center Colonial Rd - 171.26 ft

Thence along center rd N $75^{\circ} 35'$ W 325.5 ft

Thence N $74^{\circ} 25'$ E 283.81 feet

Thence S $88^{\circ} 56'$ E 83.18 feet

Thence S $3^{\circ} 2'$ W 52.0 feet

Thence S $34^{\circ} 20'$ E 86.0 feet

Thence S $52^{\circ} 59'$ E 64.0 feet

Thence S $73^{\circ} 4'$ E 80.0 feet to point of beginning

Containing 1.5 Acre

FILED: 26 SEP 1955

REGISTERED: 27 SEP 1955 BK 1186 PG 292

ELIZABETH

STEWART

(3)

○ NOTES OF RPH CALL 1 AUG 2006 TO FRANCES HOLY TILLY
(910) 452-4983

I inquired about the identity of one ELIZABETH STEWART WHO OWNED land behind the home of Frances Holt Tilly when she and her husband Donald Todd lived on Tryon Rd in Wake Co, NC. Frances said Elizabeth Stewart "Betty" and John Buffalo who was long. They had 3 children two sons & a dau. The sons were successful contractors and one of them owns the HERMAN GREEN home now. Their daughter was Betsy Fay Buffalo. She is married. The home of the parents of Elizabeth Stewart was on Lake Wheeler Rd. They left the name to their dau Elizabeth.

Frances Holt and Don increased their Tryon Rd purchase of 1.5 Acres from GUN & FSU by adding 0.75 acre purchased from Elizabeth Stewart. This 0.75 acre was to the North of their 1.5 Acres and contained a big rock.

ELLEN

STEWART

○ See It's 19 MAR 1997 Cecile Lambert to RPH

I. — — UPCHURCH

A. Mary Belle U and James Stewart

1. Etta Mae Stewart [AKA Ellen Stewart] ↑
b 10 FEB 1859 (?) d 16 SEP 1932 (Clayton, NC)
md 1875(?) William H. Manford
a. John M. Manford d 1992 (Killed by City Bus)
md (?) Cecile Lambert

2. C. W. Stewart (M) lived in New Bern, NC
in 1932

3. Rebecca Stewart md (?) — Taylor
lived in Norfolk, VA in 1932

4. Ida Stewart md (?) — Wall
lived in Knightdale, NC in 1932

5. Jennie Stewart md John A. Young
They lived in Clayton, NC in 1932.

[Etta Mae (Stewart) Manford was living with
this couple when she died]

ELLEN SINCLAIR STEWART

XFD-26407

① See ~~at~~ 11 SEP 1990 Jamie Veda Sinclair & R PH

Ellen Sinclair Stewart b. 22 APR 1964 and

John Davis, Jr. Ellen is daughter of Donald James Stewart of the Nathan U, El Burtis U Subdan - Senore Vivian U. Ellen graduated from High School in Minneapolis, MN and then rec'd a degree in Art at the Rhode Island School of Design in Providence, RI. After graduation she and John Davis, Jr. who is now doing an internship in the law school at UCLA in Los Angeles.

EDRA SADIE STEWART

○ See It's 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPA Pg 52

Emily Caroline Upchurch, Roaring Gap, NC

Posted by: Carolyn Coe Date: July 06, 1999 at 18:32:17

I am looking for information on emily caroline upchurch b 6/30/1891 in roaring gap, NC. m Felix Claxton Stewart.

Children: Joseph Edward Stewart and Edra Sadie Stewart

Any information would be greatly appreciated as this is one of the barest branches on the tree.

I - - U (m)

A. Emily Caroline U b 30 JUN 1891 (Roaring Gap, NC)

m d () Felix Claxton Stewart

1. Joseph Edward Stewart

2. Edra Sadie Stewart ↑

EMERALD

STEWART

○ Western Wake Herald WED 10/10/93 1993 Apex NC

MRS. EMERALD HARDIN

Mrs. Emerald Stewart Hardin, 68 of Carpenter died November 2, 1993 at the Hartwood Adult Care Center. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Donna Martin of Durham and Gail Hardin of Roanoke Rapids; two sons, Kent Hardin of Raleigh and Mark Hardin of Carpenter; one sister, Mrs. Eunice Pollard of Raleigh; two step daughters, Mrs. Janet Carpenter of Raleigh and Mrs. Minaree Veasey of Carpenter; four grandchildren.

Services were held in the Good Hope Baptist Church by the Rev. Bobby Weatherspoon on Friday. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

The family received friends at the Apex Funeral Home.

EMERSON N.

STEWART, SR

○ From 26 APR 1983 Packet Billye Maule to RPL

STEWART—Saturday at 5:10 a.m., May 15, 1954 at a local infirmary, Emerson N. Stewart, Sr., age 64 years. Survived by wife, Mrs. Tennie Mae Rucker Stewart; daughters, Mrs. William Hittinger, Mrs. Phillip L. Parker of Antioch, Tenn.; sons, Emerson N. Stewart, Jr. of Oak Ridge, Tenn., William A. Stewart of Nashville, Charles Edward, Paul Murrell and James Harold Stewart of Antioch, Tenn.; 18 grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Frances E. Deckard of Nashville, Mrs. Emmett Jackson of Tullahoma, Tenn.; brothers, Andrew L. and Charlie T. Stewart of Nashville. The remains are at the Pettus & Owen Funeral Home, 4506 Charlotte Ave. Funeral services from the First Church of the Nazarene, Monday at 2 p.m., conducted by Rev. Cecil D. Ewell. The following will serve as pallbearers: Honorary—Dr. W. B. Anderson, Little Rust, White Hall Morrison, Alex McAlexander, Pain Chappell, Charlie Smith, Briggs and Hamilton Burkhalter, Robert A. Rucker, and Jack Spann. Active—Members of Wise Memorial Bible Class. Interment Woodlawn Memorial Park, Pettus & Owen. Phone 8-3392.

○ From Upchurch / Bright Family Newsletter Vol 2 No 1 JAN 91

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. Joseph Edward U

i. Ada Ettie U (Twin) b 22 JAN 1902
(F)

↙
 * Frances Marie McElroy, b. 5 Jul 1938, Cleburne Co., AL, m. 8 Feb 1958, Ringgold, Ga., Charles Harold Powell, b. 1931, Issue:
 1. Karen Denice Powell, b. 26 Aug 1959,

.....
 Montgomery, AL, m. 19 Jan 1981, Bay Minette, AL, Tony Lyn Stewart, b. 24 Dec 1958, Bay Minette, AL, Issue:

A. Eric Matthew Stewart, ↑
 b. 20 Dec 1982, Mobile, AL
 B. Karis Michelle Stewart,
 b. 9 Nov 1985, Mobile, AL

- ① See Obituary for Albert Edward Stewart.
Mildred S. Stewart, the sister of Albert Edward Stewart, and Percy Bryan U (XID-915) of the Nathan/Burton U subclass. Percy conducted the service for Albert. - Gilbert Burton U line
- ② See It's 21 JUN 1985 Percy Bryan U to RPH.
my wife's maiden name is Mildred Stewart
She was b. 23 MAR 1907 (Henderson, NC).
She and I were mtd 22 MAY 1935 (Henderson, NC).
We had just 2 children.
- ③ See It's 26 JUL 1985 Percy Bryan U to RPH
Full name = Ethel Mildred Stewart
- ④ See It's 28 MAY 1993 Wilma Bell Phillips to RPH
"Last week I met Mrs Percy Uphurch Enee EMST
the wife of the minister in the County. She was
interested in the Uphurch family so I sent her
your address. She hopes to complete her outline
of her husband's people. ---"

Obituary of nee Ethel Mildred Stewart & 3 JUN 2002
[in file 8 JUN 2002 Patty Janet M'Lee @ KPA]

Mildred Upchurch

Mrs. Mildred Stewart Upchurch, 95, wife of the late Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, died Monday, June 3, 2002, at her home.

The funeral service will be conducted Wednesday at 11 a.m. at The Memorial Baptist Church. Entombment will follow in the Mausoleum at Pine-wood Memorial Park.

Mrs. Upchurch, a native of Henderson, N.C., was the daughter of the late Hamilton and Eunice Wortham Stewart. She attended Trinity College and graduated from Longwood College in Farmville, Va. She taught school for several years before her marriage to Rev. Upchurch.

She was a member of The Memorial Baptist Church. She was also a member of the Chatham Book Club and was a former member of the American Legion Auxiliary, as well as several women's clubs and garden clubs.

Mrs. Upchurch loved people and was active in many areas of the church. She capably assisted her husband in his ministry at First Baptist Church in Nashville, N.C., Monroe, N.C., Mullins, S.C., and The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N.C., from which he retired in 1970.

After retirement, they moved to Williamston, N.C. They enjoyed meeting and making many new friends as Rev. Upchurch served as interim minister to many churches of northeastern North Carolina, including Edenton, Elizabeth City, Piney Grove, Reddicks Grove, Windsor and Washington.

In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by her sister, Jane Stewart Bergeron; her brothers, Albert, Macy and Percy Stewart; and a nephew, John H. Bergeron.

She is survived by a daughter, Sarah Upchurch Browning of the home; son, Joseph B. Upchurch and wife, Judith, of Greenwood, S.C.; grandchildren, Robert Locke Browning III and Dr. Stewart Redfearn Browning, both of Austin, Texas, Bryant Hamilton Upchurch of Atlanta, Ga., and Joseph Brandon Upchurch of Greenwood, S.C.; nieces and nephews, Kay Stewart Kidd and Ann Stewart, both of Greensboro, N.C., Martha Stewart Bergeron of Henderson, N.C., William Stewart of Virginia Beach, Va., Thomas Stewart of Hickory, N.C., William Upchurch of Morrisville, N.C., and Furman Upchurch of Raleigh, N.C.

The family will receive friends from 5 to 6:30 p.m. Tuesday at Wilkerson Funeral Home.

Flowers are welcome, or memorial contributions may be made to the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361, or to a church or charity of one's choice.

Δ FURMAN U = FURMAN MYATT U

□ WILLIAM U = WILLIAM BURTIS U, III

COPIED OBIT FOR BIOFILE OF
PERCY BRYANT U

ETTA

STEWART

Herbert Upchurch

birth: 1882

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 02 Nov
1904

Harnett, North
Carolina

spouse: Etta Stewart

ETTA MAE STEWART

○ See It's 19 MAR 1997 Cecile Lambert to RPH

I. — — UPCHURCH

A. Mary Belle U and James Stewart

1. Etta Mae Stewart [AKA Ellen Stewart]

b 10 FEB 1859 (?) d 16 SEP 1932 (Clayton, NC)

md 1875(?) William H. Munford

a. John M. Munford d 1992 (killed by city bus)

md (?) Cecile Lambert

2. C. W. Stewart (M) lived in New Bern, NC
in 1932

3. Rebecca Stewart md (?) — Taylor
lived in Norfolk, VA in 1932

4. Ida Stewart md (?) — Wall
lived in Knightdale, NC in 1932

5. Jennie Stewart md John A. Young
They lived in Clayton, NC in 1932.

[Etta Mae Stewart ↑ Munford was living with
this couple when she died]

One source shows EMSA in Warrick Co, NC but her death
certificate shows Wayne Co, NC

EVA

STEWART

○ Western Wake Herald WED 6 MAR 1991 Apex, NC

EVA B. BURTON

Eva B. Burton of Raleigh died Feb. 24. Her funeral was March 1 at St. Mary's F.W.B. Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

She is survived by four daughters, Eva Burton, Teresa Parks and Joyce L. Burton of Raleigh and Thelma Holmes of Smithfield; five sons, Larry L., Charlie B. and J. Van Burton of Raleigh, Wedley Judd of Newark, N.J., and Major Burton of Enterprise, Ala.; four sisters, Helen Prince of Holly Springs, Betty Stewart of Raleigh and Portia Stewart and Naomi Ryles of Apex; four brothers, Charles, Henry, Daniel and Robert Stewart of Apex; 37 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren.

EVA KATHERINE STEWART ① X10-14688

① See Notes of RPA 17 JUL 1982 Phone call to James Reid U. Pansey U and 1st Garton Stewart. He died. She and 2nd Victor Beal. Two children. 1st mg.

A. Jimmy Stewart

B. Kathy Stewart ↑

[Pansey U is dau of James Bernard U, gd of James U, ggd of Benjamin U b 1830, d 1910 near Mills Creek BAPT Ch near Angier, NC - RPA]

[James Bernard U is the son of James B. U of the funeral U / Calvin U Sublan. - RPA]
Benjamin U line

② See It 4 MAY 1999 Gloria Jean Bayler DRBM
current name = Katherine Stewart ↑

③ See Billie Record - William E. Johnson Billie

EVA KATHERINE STEWART b APR 1949

○ Photo in Str 31 MAY 1999 Gloria Jean Bayles DOR M
These are the 8 Grandchildren of James Bernard U of
the Jubal U / Calvin U Subclass - Benjamin U line



Upchurch Cousins
about 1953

1st row: Virginia Reid U., Marsha Ann Bayles
Katherine Stewart ↑

middle: JAMES Stewart

Back: Gloria Jean Bayles, Ariadne Stinson
Lula Daye U. and William Stinson

↳ [WILLIAM BIRD STINSON, JR]

EVELYN

STEWART

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 2 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: Malcolm C. Stewart Jr.

Date: April 23, 2002

COATS -- Malcolm Centhy Stewart Jr., 79, of 425 N. Orange St., died Sunday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

Mr. Stewart worked for Firestone Tire Co. and was a member of Coats Community Church.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Coats Community Church by Dr. Jim Cochran. Burial will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Mr. Stewart is survived by his wife, Mary B. Stewart of Coats; a son, Ernest B. Bolyard; a daughter, Judy Ann Taylor of Orange, Calif.; two brothers, Tony Stewart of Coats and Franklin Stewart of Angier; and four sisters, Grace Penny of Coats, Evelyn Upchurch of Lillington, Jane Verster of Raleigh and Ann Stewart of Emerald Isle.

The family will receive friends Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

Memorials may be made to Coats Community Church youth fund, P.O. Box 488, Coats, NC 27521.

① 15 DEC 2001 - on this date KPA was visiting in the home of William Vance Guffin in Pollocksville, NC. His wife nee Joyce Adam Sledge handed me the attached 5-Page Family History Document. It bore the label as that is whom Joyce got the document from. This "Teeny U" is a health care professional (nurse?) whom Joyce has gotten to know in taking Bill to the hospital. Joyce told Teeny of my interest in Upchurch history - hence the document came to me.

Teeny Upchurch
1-910-893-4879

② 22 DEC 2001 - called "Teeny" U (910) 893-4879 and related the above. She was quite willing to chat but had company. She suggests I call her after Christmas. 9:00 PM is a good time for her. I was able to get some critical info. She is nee EVELYN IRIS STEWART but says her father named her "Teeny" at birth. Her address: MRS NORCOTT UPCHURCH, 398 MAMIE UPCHURCH ROAD, LILLINGTON, NC 27546. Mamie worked hard to get the road paved in Ker Scott days. When 911 required a change to Name from numbers it was named for a farmer who lived elsewhere. Teeny was incensed and got up a petition

EVELYN IRIS STEWART (PG 2)

To change the name to Mamie Upchurch Hood and it succeeded. Her husband's line:

□ I. Calvin U

□ + □ A. CALL U and Mamie Johnson

□ I. NORCOTT RAY U

□ and (1) Evelyn Iris Stewart "Teeny"

They live five miles out in the country. She asked if I knew Mervin U who was raised in Harnett Co, NC.

EVELYN IRIS STEWART

REC'D (PE3) Phil Upchurch

UPCHURCH FAMILY

15 DEC 2001

[1919]

△ Benjamin Upchurch born 1830 and died 1910 was married twice

Married

□ 1. Arbella Medlin

was daughter of William (Bill) Johnson & Milly Turdington (B. 1820) [1842]

△+△+△ 2. Fatie Johnson born Aug. 30, 1812 and died June 16, 1913 (Catherine)

.....

□+□ Benjamin and Arbella Medlin Upchurch's children are as follows

□+□ 1. Charlie born 1807 ---1932 (M) Jo Anna McKee born 1871-1939

□+□ 2. James (Jim) Aug. 19, 1851 (M) Mary E. Wilson born 9-27-1855--11-12-1918

□+□ 3. Calvin born 3-7-1858 died 2-22-1923 (M) Jeanette Coffield 3-7-1869--1-14-1925

□+□ 4. Jeff born Sept. 10, 1861-1933 (M) Jennie Horten Dec. 16, 1869--1937

□ 5. J. K. (Kit) born May 10, 1856 died Aug. 11, 1925

Married 1. Annie Elizabeth Gregory
2. Betsy Ann Reaves

.....

□+□ Benjamin and Fatie Johnson's children are as follows:

□ 1. Frank Never Married

□+□ 2. Will Married 1. Alice Hockaday
2. Theda Cobb

□+□ 3. Mollie born April 3, 1875 died Oct. 26, 1948 (M) William Babb Feb. 9, 1861--July 11, 1931

△ William (Bill) Johnson seems to be the son of John Johnson & Brother of Matthew Frog Johnson



□+△ Charlie and Joanna Mc Lee Upchurch's children are as follows:

- △+△ 1. Mayton born Sept. 13, 1900 Married 1. Gertrude Gowelan
2. Corrie Pleasant
(L) 4-26-1905-Nov 23, 1947
- +□ 2. Frank Married.....Collins
- +□ 3. Ben born 1906--1909 Married Alpha Stephens → [VS ALPHA STEPHENS SEANS]
- +□ 4. Lennie born March 13, 1889 Married Rachel Sauls born Jan. 20, 1889-Apr. 28, 1958
- +□ 5. Ed Married Lona Hurst
- 6. Ada born 1896--1917 Died Young
- △+△ 7. Lucy born 1911--died 1944 Married Cuther Arrington
- +□ 8. Clarence Married Era Johnson

[md his son, fr ?]

.....

□+□ James (Jim) and Mary E. Wilson's children are as follows:

- +□ 1. Bernard (Bunnie) born Oct. 8, 1884 died Jan 2, 1926
Married Ophelia Mitchell daughter of James and Florence Mitchell--Ophelia born Mar. 2, 1896
- △ 2. Billie [NEW TO RPA]
- △ 3. Avery [AVA D. U ? - RPA]
- +□ 4. Lenora born Oct. 18, 1870 died Aug. 11, 1943 Married
L. Vander Denning born Jan 7, 1875 died April 16, 1950
- 5. Charles Herbert (Hubbie) born June 24, 1882 died Sept. 11, 1954 Married Mary Etta Stewart born July 6, 1880 died Jan. 27, 1957
- 6. Lillie
- 7. Maude

[VS 6 JUN 1880 - RPA]

□+□ Calvin and Fannette Upchurch's Children are as follows

□ 1. Falesia C. born Aug. 24, 1889 died Nov. 17, 1954 Married

□+□+□ Electa Johnson daughter of Morgan and Ida Wade Johnson
Oct. 3, 1892 died Nov. 20, 1938

□ 2. Thannie born Nov. 7, 1893 died Jan. 19, 1919

□ 3. Carl born Feb. 10, 1896 died Jan 14, 1944 Married

□+□+□ Marie Johnson daughter of Morgan and Ida Wade Johnson
born Jan. 19, 1897 died April 12, 1960

□ 4. J. Baxton born Sept. 2, 1889 died July 12, 1958 Married

□ Maggie McLeod born May 17, 1894 died Sept. 1971 was the

□+□ daughter of Daniel and Martha McLeod

□ 5. Walter born died Married

□+□+□ Bertie Wilborn born 1899 died 1978 and was a daughter of John
and Mizzie Johnson Wilborn → [4 SEP 1977]

□ 6. Iola born 1886 died Jan 22, 1952 Never Married

.....

□+□ Jeff and Jennie Worton Upchurch's children are as follows:

□ 1. John C. born July 5, 1887 died June 4, 1959 Married

□ Luther Almira Stewart born Dec. 10, 1890 Died Feb. 28, 1976
↳ [LUTHER]

□ 2. Zebulon (Zeb) born 1889? Died Young

□ 3. Benjamin (Ben) born April 22, 1891 died Sept. 29, 1938
Married Lela Parker

□ 4. Bessie born Dec. 14, 1897 died Oct. 19, 1973 Married
Jesse Wood born Jan 26, 1894 died July 23, 1977

□ 5. Ezra Lee (Dick) born Jan. 6, 1890 died Dec. 1, 1936
Married Sallie Mae Wallace born Aug. 8, 1901

□+□ 6. Leessie born 1893 died 1963 Married Sion Mitchell 1890-1961

□+□ 7. Rosa born 1901 died 1968 Married Leland Stewart 1897-1959

△+□ 8. Lala Mae. born 1903 Married Herbert Betts born ~~1890~~
1900

□ 9. Issie born 1908 died 1925 Never Married

□+□ 10. Anna Bell born April 11, 1906 Married Levy McLeod 7-23-1905
5-27-1972

□ 11. Woodrow born April 13, 1912 died Oct. 23, 1971 Married

□ Agnes Avery Aug. 3, 1932

FIRST

MARRIAGE May 9, 1870 - July 5, 1918

J. K. and Annie Elizabeth Gregory Upchurch' children are as follows:

- 1. Sim Born Sept. 18, 1886 died June 28, 1933 Married Miriam Dew
- 2. Mary Bell born 1883 Married John Butts
- 3. Callie born Nov. 28, 1881 died Married Benton Matthews born Nov. 30, 1878 died Mar. 29, 1937 was the son of John and Edith McLeod Matthews

SECOND MARRIAGE

J. K. and Betsy Ann Reaves Upchurch's children are as follows:

- 1. Grover born Sept. 9, 1892 died Nov. 1, 1962 Married 1. Viola Blackmon born Dec. 1, 1900 died July 30, 1948 (2) marriage was to Golda Smith born 1906 died 1973
- 2. Katie Married Ernest Spence
- 3. Bill
- 4. Charlie Born Oct. 25, 1902 died May 31, 1969 Married Nannie Lois Dew born April 30, 1906 died May 25, 1960
- 5. Cernie born 1906 died 1977 Married 1. Hubert Matthews 2. Malcolm Norris
- 6. Dubie
- 7. Joe
- 8. Elizabeth
- 9. Floyd born Mar. 24, 1895 died Dec. 2, 1969 Married Beulah Smith
- 10. Tempie Died Young

FIRST MARRIAGE

□+□ Will and Alice Hockaday Upchurch's children are as follows:

□+□+□ . Alice was the daughter of Sandy and Laura Etta Williams
Hockaday

□+□ . Sandy born 1858-1911-----Laura Etta 1858--1911

The children:

□+□ 1. Lee born April 24, 1901 died April 22, 1971 Married Nancy
McCleed born Jan. 7, 1902

□ 2. Monroe born 1899

□+□ 3. Bertie born Nov. 7, 1905-*June 7, 1980* Married Swannie Dupree

△ 4. Glenn born Mar. 20, 1906 (Moved to Calif. later back to
Raleigh

SECOND MARRIAGE

□+□ Will and Rhoda Cobb Upchurch's child was

□ 1. Mildred

.....

□+□ Nellie Upchurch and William Babb's children are as follows:

△+△ 1. Dessie Married Nelson Matthews

△+△ 2. Mae Married 1. John Daniel
Stephenson
2. -----Gentry

△+△ 3 Pearl Married Odell Smith

△ 4. Carlie born Sept. 30, 1902 died Nov. 23, 1970 Never Married

□ 5. Esther Married

△+△ 6. Gladys Married Dewey Coats

□+□ 7. Evie Married 1.....Brown
2 Edgar Capps

△ 8. Layton born Feb. 20, 1917 died Feb. 14, 1969 Married
Vera H. born April 4, 1919

.....

○ See Ity 3 JUL 1992 Paul T. U & R PA

I. L. Call U of Ethel Jubal U / Calvin U Subidans
- Benjamin U Lino -

A. Hazel Laurine U b 8 MAY 1917 and George Raymond Helmer

1. George R. Helmer - 2 months

B. Hilda Rose U b 22 NOV 1919 and Howard Russell Lee

C. Norcutt Ray U b 13 JUL 1922 and Evelyn Iris Stewart

1. Larry Call U

2. Iris Annetts U

3. Susan Raye U

4. Betty U

D. Ida Wade U b 28 DEC 1925 and Cecil Thompson
Wilkins

1. Ceilla Dianne Wilkins

E. Lewis Morgan U 'Polly' b 19 MAR 1928

became acquainted in the health care system as Joyce has wished to take care of her husband Bill. We were at their home on 15 DEC 2001 as it was their turn to host the annual Holiday Gathering of the Sledge family.

I have gone over your 5 page document and have placed a symbol "□" by each item that duplicated what I have leaving no mark by items that are new to me or where your details disagree with mine. I have most of what you have and in many cases my entries are much more complete than yours. In due course I will go back and work over the list some more. I am especially interested to see if we can resolve some of the differences if you or someone else has time, information, interest, etc in doing so. Also, I am willing to share more of what I have if we can proceed on a cooperative basis. There is certainly much more to learn and to share if someone has the interest.

I sometimes find it makes best to work together starting from present generations and working backwards. Provided herewith is my master outline sheet for the family of L. CALL U as I had it before I got your packet. (Except I have added "TEENT" to your name).

I would be happy to have any details you are willing to supply to make this outline more complete/correct. I normally collect full names (full maiden name of female), dates of birth/marriage/death and place of birth/marriage/death/burial. For place I like to include town/county/state and name of cemetery when available. We rarely get all this detail but it is just to try.

Here are some particular questions on the enclosed outline:

1. FOR L. CALL U

- a) what did the "L." stand for?
- b) where was he born?
- c) was he born 10 FEB 1895 (my note) or 10 FEB (your note) 1896 (your note)?
- d) where did he die and where buried?
- e) when and where did he marry?
- f) Did he have just 5 children?

2 For Mamie Ida Johnson

a) where was she born?

b) where did she die?

c) where is she buried?

d) was she born 19 JUN 1897 or 19 JAN 1897?

e) Did she die 12 APR 1940 or 12 APR 1960?

Over the years I have been able to collect a substantial amount of detail on the family of Benjamin U b 1830. He was the grandson of Jubal U who was a brother of my GGGF Nathan U, I. These two brothers were among 11 children of Richard U, II who came to what is present day Franklin Co, NC about 1755.

Enclosed are details on the Upchurch Publications in case you encounter anyone who would have an interest.

The story you told me about Mamie Upchurch Road was very interesting. you did a great job. From your document I noted she was the daughter of Morgan Johnson. This caused me to look in my Johnson book to see if he was recorded there. This book has no Index but I looked

page-by-page and finally found him on Page 249. This book is entitled "Concerning our Ancestors - the Johnsons and their kin" by Ruth Bethra Johnson 1980. It is about the Johnson family that lived around Fuquay-Spruce, N.C. It is still available if you want to purchase a copy. Some of my Upchurch and Mills families married into this family.

Teeny, it would be great to hear from you have time. I'll be glad to work with you to the extent that you have interest. This is an exciting hobby for me and I am always happy to find others that have interest whether a lot or a little.

Please let me know if you have questions.

All the Best for a Happy New Year.

Sincerely yours
 (13) Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

EXCELL STEWART

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 15 APR 1987 Apex, NC

Excell Stewart

Excell Stewart, 90, of Tingen Road, Apex, died Friday. Funeral was 2 p.m. Tuesday at Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Burial was in the Baldwin family cemetery.

Stewart, who would have turned 91 on April 22, was born in Friendship and moved to Apex when he married Mary Baldwin in 1919. Before he married, he served in World War II. A farmer on Tingen Road for many years, Stewart was also a member of the Trustee Board at Mt. Zion Baptist and often volunteered for many services there.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Stewart; son, Samuel E. Stewart of Apex; daughters, Mrs. Catherine Arrington of Apex, Mrs. Lovie S. Factory of Oklahoma City, Okla., Mrs. Helen Davenport of Clinton, Md.

Arrangements were by Albright Funeral Home.

FELIX C

STEWART

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - SURRY CO - PART 13
 MOT = UPCHURCH

Sattie Edra Stewart	12 Sep 1905	Female	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch
Joseph Edward Stewart	15 May 1907	Male	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch
Sanford Edwards	27 Feb 1919	Male	Surry	James M Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Willey W Edwards	6 Aug 1921	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Arthur I Edwards	17 Mar 1924	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Charlotte L Golden	1 Apr 1921	Female	Surry	Ruffus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Helen S Golden	1 Apr 1918	Female	Surry	Rufus Golden	Dora Upchurch
Golding	16 Mar 1928	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora C Upchurch
Harvey Allen Golding	18 Jan 1926	Male	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Nellie Rose Golding	18 Sep 1915	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Pearl Golding	14 Jul 1923	Female	Surry	Ruf Golding	Dora Upchurch
Gracie Irene Edwards	3 Sep 1928	Female	Surry	James M Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Burrus Franklin Galyean	17 Sep 1928	Male	Surry	Guy F Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ernest Elwood Galyean	9 Apr 1931	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Lola Virginia Galyean	5 Apr 1926	Female	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ruben Anderson Galyean	16 Sep 1923	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bush Upchurch
Thomas	31 Dec 1938	Female	Surry	Tolar B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Crissie Fern Thomas	14 Feb 1937	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Theresa Lee Thomas	30 Jan 1941	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Otteen M Spicer	12 Oct 1945	Male	Surry	Ivory Spicer	Thelma Upchurch
Larry Lee Potts	26 Jan 1944	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Emmie C Upchurch
Melissa Potts	21 Nov 1967	Female	Surry	Chrissie Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Paul Junior Potts	16 Feb 1946	Male	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Leva Ann Thomas	6 Feb 1945	Female	Surry	F B Thomas	Mamie Upchurch
Annie Lee Potts	2 May 1947	Female	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Nora T Upchurch
Brenda Sue Potts	31 Jan 1966	Female	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Cathie Jane Potts	26 Apr 1959	Female	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Elijah J Potts	18 Jan 1965	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
James C Potts	10 Jul 1970	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
James T Potts	12 Mar 1942	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Brenda Carolyn Casey	4 Sep 1952	Female	Surry	John J Casey	Mammie Upchurch
James F Upchurch	4 Dec 1953	Male	Surry		Emmie C Upchurch
Mary Ann Patts	17 Feb 1953	Female	Surry	Crissie Patts	Lillie M Upchurch
Pally Ann Patts	13 Mar 1957	Female	Surry	Chrissy Patts	Mamie Upchurch

FELIX CLAXTON STEWANT

○ See It's 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPA Pg 52

Emily Caroline Upchurch, Roaring Gap, NC

Posted by: Carolyn Coe Date: July 06, 1999 at 18:32:17

I am looking for information on emily caroline upchurch b 6/30/1891 in roaring gap, NC. m Felix Claxton Stewart.

Children: Joseph Edward Stewart and Edra Sadie Stewart

Any information would be greatly appreciated as this is one of the barest branches on the tree.

I - - U (M)

A. Emily Caroline U b. 30 JUN 1891 (Roaring Gap, NC)
m d () Felix Claxton Stewart.

1. Joseph Edward Stewart
2. Edra Sadie Stewart.

FESS E.

STEWART

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 12 JAN 1989 Zebulon, NC

Fess E. Stewart

Fess E. Stewart, 58, of Zebulon, died Thursday, Jan. 5. Burial will be at a later date.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Clara C. Stewart; daughters, Mrs. Claire Knoth, Mrs. Lou Ann Knoth and Mrs. Donna McAllister, all of Long Island, N.Y.; sons, Fess T. Stewart and Robert Stewart, both of Long Island, N.Y.; sister, Mrs. Phyllis G. Pettrey of Ohio; brother, Ronald Stewart of Ohio; six grandchildren.

STEWART FAMILY OF HAMMETT CO, NC - APR 9 FEB 2014

FESTUS A STEWART

I. ARCHIBALD STEWART

Δ MRS SARAH ADAMS

Δ MRS LENDRA THOMPSON

Δ A FESTUS A. STEWART

Δ B. LUTHA ALMIRA

Δ MRS JONN CLEVELAND

W. P. CLARK

Δ I. CLYDE DAVIS

Birth 13 Jan 1848 in Cumberland, North Carolina.
Death 4 Mar 1911 in Hammett, North Carolina, United States

Archibald W Stewart

McLeod Family Tree

1850	Residence	Age: 2	Eastern Division, Cumberland, North Carolina
1860	Residence	Age: 12	Hammett, North Carolina, United States
1865	Marriage to Sarah Adams	Age: 17	
1874	Marriage to Lenora Amanda Johnson	Age: 26	
1880	Residence	Age: 32	Nellis Creek, Hammett, North Carolina, United States
1900	Residence	Age: 52	Nellis Creek, Hammett, North Carolina



Birth 16 Apr 1875 in Hammett, North Carolina.
Death 31 Jul 1955 in Hammett, North Carolina.

Festus A Stewart

McLeod Family Tree

Parents	David Stewart	1814 - 1900
	Rhoda Moore	1819 - 1864
Spouse & Children	Nomanda Stewart	1855 -
	Lenora Ann Stewart	1876 - 1956
Spouse & Children	Sarah Adams	1845 - 1872
	Louella A Stewart	1867 - 1958
	John Almond Stewart	1869 - 1962
	daughter Stewart	1872 - 1872
Spouse & Children	Lenora Amanda Johnson	1854 - 1936
	Festus A Stewart	1875 - 1955
	Lenora Ann Stewart	1876 - 1956
	Richard T Stewart	1878 - 1970
	Mary Etta Stewart	1880 - 1957
	Walter Rann Stewart	1882 - 1967
	Andrew Hill Stewart	1884 - 1956
	William Hatghwood Stewart	1886 - 1969
	Cordelia Stewart	1888 - 1913
	Lutha Almira Stewart	1890 - 1976
	Luther E Stewart	1890 -
	David Kirkland Stewart	1893 - 1972
	Albert Coble Stewart	1894 -
	Albert Coble Stewart	1896 - 1897
Children of Unknown Spouse	No Spouse	
	John Stewart	1888 -
	Alda Stewart	1889 -
	Bette Stewart	1890 -

FESTUS A

STEWART

FAMILY OF JOHN CLEVELAND U. - NC - RPU 9 FEB 2014

1910 CENSUS - NC -
HARNETT CO - NEEL'S CREEK

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - ST. MARYS TWP

I. SUBAL
UPCHURCH,
I - HEAD OF
CLAN
A. STEPHEN
UPCHURCH

<u>John C Upchurch</u> HD	1889	21
<u>Luther A Upchurch</u> WIF (1,1)	1877	19
<u>Thurman C Upchurch</u> SON	1908	1
	[1	8/12]

<u>John C Upchurch</u> HD	1888	32
		[52]
<u>Lutha Upchurch</u> WIF	1891	29
<u>Thurman Upchurch</u> SON	1904	16
<u>Essie M Upchurch</u> DAM	1911	9
<u>Clyde Upchurch</u> SON	1915	5

I. BENJAMIN U.

A. JEFFERSON DAVIS U.

△ A. JOHN CLEVELAND U.

△ MD (?) LUTHA ALMIRA STEWART

↳ SISTER OF →

1930 CENSUS - NC
HARNETT CO NEILL CRK
TWP

<u>Festus A Steuart</u> HD	1875	55
<u>Daisy A Steuart</u> WIF	1886	44
<u>Clyde Upchurch</u> NEPH	1913	17

△ (I) THURMAN E. U. b 1904/1908

△ (II) ERNA MAE U. b 1910/1911

△ MD (1ST) HAYWOOD BUFFALOE

△ MD (2ND) DORWOOD ELLSWORTH CAUDLE WAKE CO - RALEIGH

△ (A) HAYWOOD VALENTINE
BUFFALOE JR

△ (III) CLYDE DAVIS U b 8 DEC 1914

△ (IV) DAISY LEA U. b 1922

1930 CENSUS - NC

<u>Haywood Buffaloe</u> HD	1890	40
<u>Erna M Buffaloe</u> WIF	1910	20
<u>Haywood J Buffaloe</u> SON	1924	6

1940 CENSUS - NC

HARNETT CO - BUJES CRK

Name	FAM-OWNS OPERATE	Age
<u>John C Upchurch</u>	HD	1888 52
<u>Lotha Upchurch</u>	WIF	1891 49
<u>Daisy L Upchurch</u>	DAM	1922 18

FESTUS A

STEWART

① 1930 CENSUS - NEILL'S CREEK TSP - HARNETT CO, NC

FESTUS A. STEWART 55 (b about 1875)

DAISY A. STEWART 44 (b about 1886)

CLYDE UPCHURCH 17 (b about 1913) NEPHEW

② RPA Notes 19 MAY 2005

I am unable to locate the above individuals on earlier or later census records for Harnett Co, NC nor in my Biofile system. It could be that Clyde is a nephew of either Festus or Daisy. There is some chance that Daisy was nee DAISY A. UPCHURCH so will crosslist as such.

FRANK

STEWART

XFD-60443

MOORE RECORDS ON SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 D/O
KELLY FRANKLIN U S/O RUFFIN U

RPW 20 JAN 2013

Re the 1900 Edgemont Census - Taken all other information into consideration it is reasonable to add this block of information to the Profile of SARAH JANE U, my interpretation is that Franklin Pierce Stewart and Sarah md about 1876 when Sarah was about 21. They then had the 6 children listed in the 1900 census with Sarah having died giving birth to Frank in 1893. Subsequently her husband FPS md an older woman Irene b 1844. about 1897±3 when she was too old to bear children. I have been able to trace some of the 7 children listed but not all.

1900 CENSUS - NC
EDGEcombe COUNTy
TARBOROUGh

Name	Relationship	Age
Frank P Stewart	NO	45
Irene Stewart	WIF	56
Maude Stewart	DAM	23
Clyde Stewart	DAM	17
L*E Stewart	DAM	15
Percey Stewart	SON	11
Gordon Stewart	SON	9
Frank Stewart	SON	7

→ ASSUME "LILLIE"

I. MOSES U - HOC

A. RUFFIN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

△ G. SARAH JANE U

△ MD () FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

i - Mil. Children - see 1900 census above

△ M. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

△ MD () MIRIAM LEONA SWEETEN

△ (E) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR

△ (E) CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART 1920-1984

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Sally J. Upchurch

Birth 1855-11-04 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 1893-08-03 in Jonesboro, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Maude Belle Stewart
1877 -

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr
1890 - 1968

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr

Birth 30 dec 1890 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 18 oct 1968 in Woodbury, N.J.

1918 Marriage to Miriam Leona SWEETEN

25 Dec
Age: 27

Residence
Glo, New Jersey

Spouse & Children

Miriam Leona SWEETEN
1900 - 1994

Private [G B S, JR]

Parents

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Sally J. Upchurch
1855 - 1893

Residence
Salem, New Jersey

Clara Ridgway Stewart
1920 - 1984

Social Security Death Index

Name: Frank Stewart SSN: 245-03-1660

Born: 17 Apr 1892 Died: Jan 1968

Last Residence: 28301 Fayetteville,
Cumberland, North Carolina,
State (Year) SSN North Carolina

(Before 1951)

FRANK

STEWART

○ Zelulon Record THUR 12 JUN 1997 Zelulon, NC

JANE SMITH

FRANK STEWART †

WILLIAM SMITH

Jane S. Stewart

Jane Smith Stewart, 45, of Lillington, died Saturday, June 7, at Central Carolina Hospital in Sanford. Funeral service was Tuesday, June 10, at Spring Hill United Methodist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Frank Stewart; sons, Brad Stewart, Doug Stewart and Greg Stewart, all of the home; parents, William "Bill" and Donna Smith of Rocky Mount; maternal grandmother, Jean Morrow of Wisconsin; brothers, Phillip Smith and Paul Smith, both of Rocky Mount, Tom Smith of Clayton; sisters, Leta Armstrong of Spring Hope, Ann Davis and Betsy Eagles, both of Rocky Mount, Amy Ayscue of Tennessee.

Memorial contributions may be made to Spring Hill United Methodist Church, Route 3, Box 356, Lillington 27546; or the American Cancer Society, 202 E. "D" St., Erwin 28339.

Arrangements by O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home.

- ① See It's 9 AUG 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPH
 I. Linda U of the Mose U / Courtney U Subdam
 - Mose U line.
 A. Cordie McHANN

1. Martha Mae Bishop

a. Jesse Larry Stewart b. 1941
 md (1st) () Margaret Ann — II. md (2nd) Glenda Key —

i. "Same" Larry Stewart b. 1963

b. Franklin Donnie Stewart b. 1946

md. Devin E. Gallaspy "Bettye" b. 1946

i. Chad Franklin Stewart b. 1971

ii. Amy Elizabeth Stewart b. 1974

2. Jesse James Bishop b. 1920 md () Irene —

a. Cindy Bishop md () — Cox

b. Jessie James Bishop

c. Sheila Bishop

d. Tammy Bishop

- ② see It's 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPH

FDSF b. 25 MAR 1946 (Varden, MS) md 11 NOV 1967 Devin

E. Gallaspy "Bettye" b. 29 SEP 1946 (Pelahatchie, MS)

①

FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

XFD 60436

Records for the GORDON BENNETT, SR b 1892± 2YRS FAMILY OF THE MOSES U / RUFFIN U SUBCLAN - 20 JAN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
LOGAN

1940 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
WOODBURY

New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index

Gordon Stewart HD 1893 37
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 29
Clara R Stewart DAU 1921 9
Gordon Stewart SON 1925 4
[4
9/12]

Gordon Stewart HD 1894 46 NC
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 39 NC
Clara Stewart DAU 1921 19 NJ
Gordon Stewart SON 1926 14 NJ

Name: Gordon B Sr Stewart
Birth Date: abt 1891
Death Date: 18 Oct 1968
Death Age: 77 years
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Miriam S Sweeten Stewart

North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes

I. MOSES U, MOC; A. RUFFIN U; KELLY, FRANKLIN U.
A. SARKIS JANE U 1855-1893 MOC) FRANK PIERCE STEWART
A. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR
A MD () MIRIAM S. SWEETER
A (D) CLARA REDGEWAT) STEWART b 1921 (NJ)
A (D) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR b 1925 (NJ)

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart

Gender: Male
Race: White
Event Type: delayed birth
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1890
Birth County: Lee

World War I Draft Registration

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart
County: Salem
State: New Jersey
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1894
Race: Caucasian (White)
Birthplace: North Carolina

Parent1 Name: Frank Pierce Stewart
Parent2 Name: Sallie Upchurch
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C058_68001
Volume: D-1

Ancestry.com - U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

NOTE THAT GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR HAD A DELAYED BIRTH CERT SETTLED ON 30 DEC 1890 - RPK

SERIAL NUMBER	1. NAME (Print)	ORDER NUMBER
U 307	GORDON - BENNETT STEWART (First) (Middle) (Last)	
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 610 W CENTRE ST - WOODBURY - GLO. N.J. (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)		
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]		
3. MAILING ADDRESS SAME (Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)		
4. TELEPHONE YES	5. AGE IN YEARS 46	6. PLACE OF BIRTH JONES BORO (Town or county)
WOODBURY 1325 R (Exchange) (Number)	DATE OF BIRTH DEC. 30 1894 (Mo) (Day) (Yr.)	N. C. (State or country)
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS MIRIAM E STEWART - 610 W CENTRE ST - WOODBURY - N.J.		
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS NEW YORK SHIP CORP.		
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS CAMDEN CAMDEN NJ (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)		

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Gordon Stewart

○ MORE RECORDS ON SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 D/O
 KELLY FRANKLIN U S/O RUFFEN U RPR 20 JAN 2013

Re the 1900 Edgemont Census - Taken all other information into consideration it is reasonable to add the block of information to the profile of SARAH JANE U, my interpretation is that Franklin Pierce Stewart and Sarah md about 1876 when Sarah was about 21. They then had the 6 children listed in the 1900 census with Sarah having died giving birth to Frank in 1893. Subsequently her husband FPS md an older woman Irene in 1894, about 1897±3 when she was too old to bear children. I have been able to trace some of the 7 children listed but not all.

1900 CENSUS - NC
 EDGEcombe COUNTy
 TANBOROUGH

Name	Relationship	Year	Age
Frank P Stewart	HD	1895	45
Irene Stewart	WIF	1894	56
Maude Stewart	DAU	1877	23
Clyde Stewart	DAU	1883	17
L*ie Stewart	DAU	1885	15
Percey Stewart	SON	1889	11
Gordon Stewart	SON	1891	9
Frank Stewart	SON	1893	7

→ Assume "LILLIE"

I. MOSES U - HOC
 A. RUFFEN U

- 1. KELLY FRANKLIN U
- △ G. SARAH JANE U
- △ MD () FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART
 - i - Mil. Children - see 1900 Census above
 - △ u. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR
 - △ MD () MIRIAM LEONA SWEETEN
 - △ (E) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR
 - △ (A) CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART 1920-1984

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Sally J. Upchurch
 Birth 1855-11-04 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
 Death 1893-08-03 in Jonesboro, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Frank Pearce Stewart 1855 - 1904
- Maude Belle Stewart 1877 -
- Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr 1890 - 1968

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr
 Birth 30 dec 1890 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
 Death 18 oct 1968 in Woodbury, N.J.

1918 Marriage to Miriam Leona SWEETEN
 25 Dec
 Age: 27

Residence	Spouse & Children	Parents
Glo, New Jersey	<input type="checkbox"/> Miriam Leona SWEETEN 1900 - 1994	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Frank Pearce Stewart 1855 - 1904
	<input type="checkbox"/> Private [G B S, JR]	<input type="checkbox"/> Sally J. Upchurch 1855 - 1893
Salem, New Jersey	<input type="checkbox"/> Clara Ridgway Stewart 1920 - 1984	

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Frank Stewart** SSN: 245-03-1660

Born: 17 Apr 1892 Died: Jan 1968

Last Residence: 28301 Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)

3

FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

XID-60436

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 15
1890-1966 MOT = UPCHURCH

Edna Olive Jarrell	25 Aug 1898	Female	Lee	Fredrick R Harrell	Nannie Upchurch
Mildred Lee Jarrell	17 Oct 1900	Female	Lee	Frederick R Jarrell	Nancy P Upchurch
Charles A Jones	27 Jun 1900	Male	Lee	Clayton Jones	Mollie Upchurch
Mcdonald	15 Sep 1919	Female	Lee	Dan Mcdonald	Sallie Upchurch
Pool	21 Jun 1922	Male	Lee	B Carlyle Pool	Eva Pearl Upchurch
Poole	18 Jan 1918	Male	Lee	B Poole	Eva Upchurch
Uzzle	14 Oct 1919	Male	Lee	David S Uzzle	Alice Upchurch
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Lawrence?? White	17 Apr 1939	Male	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Elizabeth Bethina Margaret Ann White	18 Apr 1944	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Elsie Irene White	6 Sep 1941	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Jaqueline Denéese White	21 Apr 1960	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Laura A Upchurch
Bruce Venorod Campbell	15 Apr 1952	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr. SR	Katherine Upchurch
Stillbirth Campbell	17 Jan 1951	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr. SR	Katherine Upchurch
Jacob Campbell Jr.	21 Oct 1949	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell SR	Catherine E Upchurch
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	Male	Lee		Kittie J Upchurch
Sion Wayne Harrington	20 Nov 1949	Male	Lee	Sion G Harrington	Ada R Upchurch
Mary Delores Beck	14 Mar 1953	Female	Lee	Hamp Beck, SR	Mary M Upchurch
Hamp Beck Jr.	9 Aug 1951	Male	Lee	Hamp Beck, SR	Meta Upchurch
Nelson Eugene Patterson	21 Jul 1954	Male	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Sylvia Jeanette Patterson	10 Aug 1952	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Jeanette Upchurch
Frances Alberta Patterson	15 Jun 1955	Female	Lee	N A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Gertrude Kaye Chandler	20 Apr 1955	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, SR	Mary E Upchurch
Susan Marie Chandler	14 Jul 1959	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, SR	Mary E Upchurch
Waylon Royce Chandler Jr.	17 Jan 1956	Male	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, SR	Mary E Upchurch
Harold Ray Brown	7 Mar 1952	Male	Lee	Walter Lee Brown	Frances M Upchurch
James Fletcher Upchurch	20 Apr 1956	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Begina Margaret Patterson	31 Mar 1957	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Michael Anthony Upchurch	26 Nov 1957	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Ronnie Claude Cummings	16 Mar 1966	Male	Lee	Ronald Andrew Cummings	Helen Priscella Upchurch
Percy Winston Stewart	17 Oct 1888	Male	Lee	Frank Pierce Stewart	Sallie James Upchurch
Gordon Bennett Stewart	30 Dec 1890	Male	Lee	Frank Pierce Stewart	Sallie Upchurch

① VALIDATION OF SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 AS A D/O
 KELLY FRANKLIN U - RPA 19 JAN 2013

BACKGROUND: Sarah Jane U "Sallie" appears as the D/O KFU in his home on the 1870 census - Wayne Co, NC age 14 - b 1856 - BUT NOT in his home on 1860 census as age 4 nor in their home on 1880 census as age 26.

① The Blalock Family Tree shows:

Sarah Jane Sallie Upchurch
 Birth 04 NOV 1855 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
 Death MAY 1893 in Lee, North Carolina, United States

Family Members

Parents

- Kelly Franklin Upchurch 1816 - 1900
- Sarah Jane Eason 1820 - 1900

Show siblings ▶

Spouse & Children ▼

No Spouse

Blalock Family Tree Tree pages

② The Upchurch Brady Family Tree shows:

Percy Winton Stewart
 Birth 17 OCT 1888 in Jonesboro, Moore County, North Carolina
 Death 07 NOV 1960 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

Residence
 Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

- Frank Pearce Stewart 1855 -
- Sarah Jane Sallie Upchurch 1855 - 1893

Spouse & Children

- Lillian Alexander

③ U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards

Name: Percy Winton Stewart
 City: Charlotte
 County: Mecklenburg
 State: North Carolina
 Birthplace: North Carolina,
 Birth Date: 17 Oct 1888
 Race: White

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAD
 A. RUFFIN U

- 1. KELLY FRANKLIN U
- △ a. SARAH JANE U "SALLIE"
 b 1 NOV 1855 (WC, NC) d MAY 1893
- △ mD (?) FRANKLIN P. STEWART
- i. PERCY WINTON STEWART
 b 17 OCT 1888 (JONESBORO, NC)
 d 7 NOV 1960 (CHARLOTTE, NC)
- mD (?) LILLIAN ALEXANDER

Same place show WINSTON but the family name is WINTON - RPA

④ North Carolina, Death Certificates

Name: Percy Winston Stewart
 Birth Date: 17 Oct 1888
 Birth Place: Jonesboro, North Carolina,
 Death Date: 7 Nov 1960
 Death Location: Charlotte, Mecklenburg
 Spouse's Name: Lillian Alexander
 Father's Name: Franklin P Stewart
 Mother's Name: Sallie Upchurch

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina

SPILL TWERE 1900 AGES 51 & 48 - P.W. STEWART

⑤ 1920 CENSUS - NC MECKLENBURG CO

CHARLOTTE WARD 2 Percy Stewart HD 1890 30
 Lillian Stewart WIF 1893 27

⑤ NOTE - Efforts to expand details on Sarah & Franklin and on Percy & Lillian by extensive ancestry.com searches were unproductive. Similar names were found but appear to be false leads. It is likely the "P" in the name of Franklin P. Stewart stands for "PERCY" as his son was named PERCY. - A JOHN FRANKLIN PIERCE was found but is likely unrelated - RPA

FRED

STEWART, JR

○ The Apex Herald WED 28 FEB 1996 Apex, NC

MYRTLE STEWART
FRED STEWART, JR
VASSIE WILSON

MYRTLE S. WILSON

Myrtle Stewart Wilson, 68, of Apex died Wednesday, Feb. 21, 1996 at UNC Hospital in Chapel Hill. Funeral services were held Sunday, Feb. 25, at St. Augusta Freewill Baptist Church, Fuquay-Varina. Burial was at Starlight Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: five children, Christopher Wilson, Vassie Wilson and Ramond Ray, all of Apex, Russell Wilson of Dudley, Debra Wilson of Roselle, N.J.; seven sisters, Gladys Watlington, Leona Hemby, Ellan Bragg, Nellie McCoy, Rebecca Calvert, Willa Michaels, Elaine Stewart; three brothers, Fred Stewart Jr., Bernard Stewart, Bobby Leach; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

FRED

STEWART, JR

○ Western Wake Herald WED 12 JUN 1991 Apex, NC

BETTY M. STEWART

Betty Mae Stewart, 61, of 1508 Kelly Road, Apex, died June 5. Her funeral was June 9 at St. Augusta Reformed Free Will Baptist Church in Fuquay-Varina. Burial was in Starlight Memorial Gardens.

She is survived by her husband, Fred Stewart Jr. of Apex; two sons, Cecil Stewart of Apex and Jeff Stewart of Raleigh; her mother, Pricilla Short of Fuquay-Varina; a sister, Minnie Wilson of Fuquay-Varina; two grandchildren.

Arrangements were by Trice Funeral Home.

FRED A

STEWART, SR

Western White Herald WED 21 NOV 1940 Apex, NC

FRED A. STEWART Sr.

Fred A. Stewart Sr., 96, of Raleigh, died Nov. 10. His funeral was Nov. 14 at St. Augustine's Free Will Baptist Church. Burial was in the Justice Cemetery in Apex.

He is survived by four sons, Fred A. Stewart Jr. of Apex, Bernard Stewart of Rolesville, Mich., Roosevelt Leach of Fuquay-Varina and Bobby Leach of Baltimore; eight daughters, Gladys Wallington of Raleigh, Leona Hemby of Greenville, Myrtle Wilson of Raleigh, Ellan Bragg of Apex, Rebecca Calvert of Rolesville, Mich., Nellie McCoy of Spring Lake, Willow Michael of Apex and Elaine Stewart of Richmond, Va.; 28 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild.

① See Notes of RPA 17 JUL 1982 Phone call to James Reid U

Pansy U md 1st Garland Stewart. He died. She md
2nd Victor Beal. Two children 1st mg

A. Jimmy Stewart

B. Kathy Stewart

[Pansy U is dau of James Bernard U, gd of James U,
ggd of Benjamin U b 1830, d 1910 near Mills
Creek Bapt Ch. near Anger, NC. - RPA]

[James Bernard U is son of James B. U of the
Julia U / Calvin U Subdan - RPA]
- Benjamin U child.

② see str 4 MAY 1999 Glora Jean Bayler Ed RPA

Caro Pansy U b 4 AUG 1921 (Dunes Creek, Harnett Co, NC)
md (1st) Victor Beal d about 1987

md (2nd) 15 JAN 1945 () Garland Bowling Stewart ↑
b 13 JUL 1915 d APR 1977 (Durham, NC).

Two children of Caro & Garland listed.

① See #14 JAN 1983 Lometa Mae Cook DRPH

Gary Leon Stewart and Mary Katherine Hughes.

Their son Gregory Lawrence Stewart was subsequently adopted by a step father — M^cDaniels.

Gary is son of Lometa Mae Cook, gr of Edward Hanson Cook & ggc of Mary Belle U of the Harmon U/Allen U Subelam.

② See #3 FEB 1983 Lometa Mae Cook

Gary Leon Stewart b 26 FEB 1944 (Clinton, OK.) He and
22 JAN 1964 (Temple, TX) Mary Katherine Hughes b
21 JUL 1944 - birth place unknown.

③ See #5 JAN 1984 Lometa Mae Cook DRPH

Gary Leon Stewart - all I know about his wife's birth is that she, Mary Katherine Hughes, was b somewhere in MN and that their son, Gregory Lawrence Stewart was adopted by a man — M^cDaniels.

○ From Sta 29 FEB 2011 Edna Mabel Sanders at RTU-PES 6, 2, 10, 30

I. George Walter Brodsham s/o Victoria Evalina Prunett &

the George W / Mabel Zuberan - Mary S. U Line.

Δ A. Lorena Lanan Brodsham, [AKA Lorena Lorena Brodsham] b³ FEB 1908 (Ana, MO)

Δ md (1st) 10 MAY 1924 (?) Raymond DAVES b - (?) d 25 DEC 1941

Δ md (2nd) 12 MAY 1949 (?) Ernest E. Nead d 20 NOV 1900 (?)

d 28 FEB 1993

Δ 1. Barbara Jean Daves b 10 NOV 1928 (?) - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

Δ 2. Phyllis Anne Daves d 28 JAN 1930

Δ md (?) Henry Warty md (1st) Melvin Clark - DIVORCED

Δ Δ Δ a. Sharon Warty / md (2nd) Kenneth THORNOCK

Δ Δ b. Stone Warty md (?) Pam - -

Δ i. Heidi Warty

Δ Δ Δ c. Cindy Warty < md (1st) Royce Elmore - DIVORCED

Δ i. Nathan Elmore

Δ ii. Andrew Elmore

Δ 3. Martha Jane Daves b 18 DEC 1936

GEORGE

STEWART

1860 CENSUS - BALLARD CO, KY - In Ltr 26 APR 2000
Amy Irene Hobbs & RPA (Census records new & RPA)

FAMILY 31-31

- 1. ANDREW BODKIN 28 Farmer 600/800 b KY
- 2. MARY N. BODKIN 28 b KY
- 3. GEORGE W. BODKIN 5 b KY
- 4. ASA BODKIN 2 b KY
- 5. CHARLES H. BODKIN 8 1/2 b KY
- 6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES 22 b KY - Laborer
- 7. WILLIAM MCKAYE 16 b KY
- 8. THOMAS KIMBRO 20 b IL - Mail Carrier
- 9. ALBERT JAMES 16 b KY - Mail Carrier
- *10. ELIZABETH U 11 b KY

- 14. ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F)
- 15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15
- 16. SALLY STEWART 12
- 17. JOHN STEWART 10
- 18. DAVID STEWART 8
- 19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6
- 20. ~~GEORGE STEWART 4~~
- 21. LUCINDA STEWART 3

FAMILY 379-363

- 11. JONATHAN B. MARTHEMIE 40 b KY 1200/200
- 12. LUCINDA MARTHEMIE 45 b KY [nee LUCINDA STEWART]
- 13. DAVID M. STEWART 38 b KY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14 - 21 PRESUMED CHILDREN
- #13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* 22. JAMES A. U 20 b TN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOOLY 29 b TN 0/50 Farmer
- *24 MANERVA STOOLY 27 b TN [MINERVA U]
- 25 SARAH A. STOOLY 10 b TN
- 26 JAMES W STOOLY 7 b KY
- 27 GEORGE T. STOOLY 5 b KY
- 28 WILLIAM C. STOOLY 1 b KY
- *29 MALISSA U 21 b TN [MELISSA U]

SHOULD BE
STANLEY
NOT
STOOLY

FAMILY 406-488

- 30 ISAAC T. WHITE 22 b KY Farmer
- *31 NANCY WHITE 24 b TN [NANCY C. U]
- 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10 1/2 b KY
- *33 NORCISA U 16 b TN [NARCISSE EMILY U]

* These six are siblings and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEPH U b 1775, Head of Clan. Missing in this list is a 7th child nee MELINDA U who was unmarried as of 1860. Also missing are WILSON U & wife nee ELIZABETH FISHER - did they die before 1860 - RPA

GEORGE

STEWART

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart[↑] was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰[↑] son of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George[↑] Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- 88 i. JAMES⁴ STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT>⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 89 ii. JOHN STEWART⁶¹. Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866.
- 90 iii. CHARLES STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- + 91 iv. GEORGE STEWART.
- 92 v. EDITH STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK⁶².
- 93 vi. WILLIAM STEWART⁶². Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married⁶² DELPHIA JONES⁶², 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 94 vii. MARY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 95 viii. REUBEN STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL⁶².
- 96 ix. ISAIAH STEWART⁶². Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE⁶².
- 97 x. NANCY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married⁶² JOHN SPENCE⁶², 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.

GEORGE

STEWART

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰, son of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- 88 i. JAMES⁴ STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT>⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 89 ii. JOHN STEWART⁶¹. Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866.
- 90 iii. CHARLES STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- + 91 iv. GEORGE STEWART⁶¹.[↑]
- 92 v. EDITH STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK⁶².
- 93 vi. WILLIAM STEWART⁶². Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married⁶² DELPHIA JONES⁶², 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 94 vii. MARY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 95 viii. REUBEN STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL⁶².
- 96 ix. ISAIAH STEWART⁶². Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE⁶².
- 97 x. NANCY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married⁶² JOHN SPENCE⁶², 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.

GEORGE R

STEWART

BOOK - The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 57

A. RUFFEN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. MARTHA CAROLINE U

- 8 Martha Caroline Upchurch b: Jun 1851 in High Falls, Moore County, NC d: 02 Jun 1927 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Henry E. Stewart b: Jan 1847 in Summerville, Cumberland County, North Carolina d: 26 Oct 1909 in Durham, North Carolina
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 George R. Stewart b: 1868 in Wolf Pit, Richmond County, North Carolina
- 9 Mary Stewart b: 1871
- 9 Lillian Stewart b: May 1881 in North Carolina
- +Howard Orville Wright b: 1891 in Maryland
- 9 Curtis L. Stewart b: Nov 1885 in North Carolina d: 04 Jan 1923 in Wake, North Carolina
- +Bessie b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Bernice Stewart b: 1918 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 Margret Stewart b: 1920 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hybert Winton Stewart b: 11 Dec 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Henry Doyle Stewart b: 10 Jun 1894 in North Carolina

GEORGE ROSCO STEWART

XID-8707

① See # 2 APR 1982 Hazel Christine U & R PH

Rosco Stewart mar 2nd wife of Della Martin U
b 2 MAR 1910, dau of Elliott Vernon U of the
Harmon U / Allen U subclass.

② See # 15 NOV 1982 Margant Delois Reed & R PH

George Rosco Stewart b 11 NOV 1888 (Boonville, MO)
d 16 OCT 1968 (Ocala City, OK) (Bar Chapel Hill Cem,
Clinton, OK) and 10 JUN 1942 (Lordell, OK) Della
Martin U b 23 MAR 1902 d 28 JAN 1971 (Ocala City, OK)
(Bar Chapel Hill Cem, Clinton, OK). He was her
2nd huc.

GEORGIDA IDA STEWART

XJD-55116

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CD)

pg 91

I. MOSES U-HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

Q. ISABELLA U

- 8 Isabella Upchurch b: 1838 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- +James S. Stewart b: 1833 in North Carolina d: Aug 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Henrietta Stewart b: 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- 9 Rebecca J. Stewart b: 1861 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +M. W. Britton b: 1852 in South Carolina d: in North Carolina
- 10 William Kelly Britton b: May 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 10 Minnie L. Britton b: Nov 1882
- 10 David L. Britton b: Apr 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Minnie E. Stewart b: 1863 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +J B Nowell b: 1857 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1905 - 1910
- 10 James G. Nowell b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Josephus H. Nowell b: 1895 in North Carolina
- 10 Clarabelle Nowell b: 1897 in North Carolina
- 10 Jessie W. Nowell b: 1901 in North Carolina
- 10 Bulah B. Nowell b: 1905 in North Carolina
- 9 Sarah L. Stewart b: 1866 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- Georgida Ida Stewart b: May 1870 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James Walter Stewart b: 1874 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Jennie E. Stewart b: 1875 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 S H Stewart b: 1877 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina d: Dec 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James S. Stewart b: Feb 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina

GLADYS

STEWART

INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE BETA ADAMS TO RPU C 16

I - - ADAMS

A. JAMES ADAMS b 13 JAN 1805

△ I. ~~MARY~~ WINNAFRED ADAMS b 7 AUG 1831 () d 22 JAN 1918 ()

Married Hardy Burt (5/14/1828-1/7/1921). Both are buried in Adams Family Cemetery on Hwy #55

Children (3)

- * Annie Burt-married (1) David Wheeler (2) Frank Shaw
Lattie Wheeler
Annie Wheeler-married (1) ___ Byrd (2) David Baker
Wheeler Byrd
Wylantha Byrd
Jean Byrd
Bill Byrd
Marion Byrd
Miriam Byrd
Annie Byrd-married George Hall
Mariah Byrd-married Graham Eubanks

There are 3 other Burt graves in Hwy.#55 cemetery: Alfred C. Burt 4/1/1855-9/13/1930;
Alice Adams Burt 9/13/1853-5/6/1929; Annie Louise Burt 5/27/1888-3/5/1980.

Q: How are they related to the Adams family?

- * Lucy "Lou" Burt - m. Tom Stewart of Coats, NC
Gladys Stewart married _____ Stewart
Katherine Stewart
- * Nolie Burt-married _____ Mauney of New London, NC

②

GLORIA NMN STEWART

XID-22319

○ It's rec'd 16 AUG 2004 by RPA from Gloria. It included an article on Terry Ann Volker, whom see. Gloria says she did not know Terry. Her message

Times Record It Smith, AR Aug 3, 04
I do not know her. do you?

I am ill, age 87, have been in
hospital, trying to finish my
second book - Gloria Farley

The Epigraphic Society
Gloria Farley
310 West 3rd Street
Heavener, OK 74937

(3)

GLORIA NMN STEWART

XID-22319

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan

A. CLABURN U, I

1. JAMES BRITTON U

a. JAMES DAVID U, I

i. EUNICE VIRGINIA U

For Interactions
See Imactive
File

(I) GLORIA NMN STEWART 9

①

GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

XFD-60442

MOORE RECORDS ON SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 D/O
KELLY FRANKLIN U S/O RUFFEN U

1900 CENSUS - NC
EDGE COMBE COUNT
TARBOROUGIA

Re the 1900 Edgcombe Census - Taken all other information into consideration it is reasonable to add the block of information to the Profile of SARAH JANE U, my interpretation is that Franklin Pierce Stewart and Sarah md about 1876 when Sarah was about 21. They then had the 6 children listed in the 1900 census with Sarah having died giving birth to Frank in 1893. Subsequently her husband FPS md an older woman Irene in 1894, about 1897±3 when she was too old to bear children. I have been able to trace some of the 7 children listed but not all.

Name	CARPENTER RAILROAD	Age
Frank P Stewart	HD	1855 45
Irene Stewart	WIF	1844 56
Maude Stewart	DAU	1877 23
Clyde Stewart	DAU	1883 17
L*ie Stewart	DAU	1885 15
Percey Stewart	SON	1889 11
Gordon Stewart	SON	1891 9
Frank Stewart	SON	1893 7

→ ASSUME "LILLIE"

I. MOSES U - HOC

A. RUFFEN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

△ G. SARAH JANE U

△ MD () FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

i - Mil. Children - see 1900 Census above

△ u. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

△ MD () MIRIAM LEONA SWEETEN

△ (E) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR

△ (A) CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART 1920-1984

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Sally J. Upchurch

Birth 1855-11-04 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 1893-08-03 in Jonesboro, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Maude Belle Stewart
1877 -

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr
1890 - 1968

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr

Birth 30 dec 1890 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 18 oct 1968 in Woodbury, N.J.

1918 Marriage to Miriam Leona SWEETEN

25 Dec
Age: 27

Residence
Glo, New Jersey

Spouse & Children

Miriam Leona SWEETEN
1900 - 1994

Private [G B S, JR]

Clara Ridgway Stewart
1920 - 1984

Parents

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Sally J. Upchurch
1855 - 1893

Residence
Salem, New Jersey

Social Security Death Index

Name: Frank Stewart SSN: 245-03-1660

Born: 17 Apr 1892 Died: Jan 1968

Last Residence: 28301 Fayetteville,
Cumberland, North Carolina,
State (Year) SSN North Carolina
(Before 1951)

2

GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

XIP-60442

Records for the GORDON BENNETT, SR b 1892± 2YRS FAMILY OF THE MOSES U / RUFFIN U SUBCLAN - 20 JAN 2013

New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index,

1930 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
LOGAN

1940 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
WOODBURY

Gordon Stewart HD 1899 37
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 29
Clara R Stewart DAN 1921 9
Gordon Stewart SON 1925 4
[4
9/12]

Gordon Stewart HD 1899 46 NC
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 39 NC
Clara Stewart DAN 1921 19 NJ
Gordon Stewart SON 1926 14 NJ

Name: Gordon B Sr Stewart
Birth Date: abt 1891
Death Date: 18 Oct 1968
Death Age: 77 years
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Miriam S Sweeten Stewart

North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes,

I. MOSES U, HOC; A. RUFFIN U; KELLY FRANKLIN U.
A. SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 MOC FRANK PIERCE STEWART
A. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR
A MD () MIRIAM S. SWEETEN
A (E) CLARA REDGEWAY STEWART b 1921 (NJ)
A (E) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR b 1925 (NJ)

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart
Gender: Male
Race: White
Event Type: delayed birth
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1890
Birth County: Lee
Parent1 Name: Frank Pierce Stewart
Parent2 Name: Sallie Upchurch
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C058_68001
Volume: D-1

World War I Draft Registration

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart
County: Salem
State: New Jersey
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1894
Race: Caucasian (White)
Birthplace: North Carolina

Ancestry.com - U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

NOTE THAT GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR HAD A DELAYED BIRTH CERT SETTLED ON 30 DEC 1890 - RPK

REGISTRATION CARD form with fields for SERIAL NUMBER, NAME, PLACE OF RESIDENCE, MAILING ADDRESS, TELEPHONE, AGE IN YEARS, PLACE OF BIRTH, NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS, EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS, PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, OR BUSINESS.

Gordon Stewart

3 GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

XFD-60442

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 15
1890-1966 MOT = UPCHURCH

Edna Olive Jarrell	25 Aug 1898	Female	Lee	Fredrick R Harrell	Nannie Upchurch
Mildred Lee Jarrell	17 Oct 1900	Female	Lee	Frederick R Jarrell	Nancy P Upchurch
Charlès A Jònes	27 Jun 1900	Male	Lee	Clayton Jones	Mollie Upchurch
Mcdonald	15 Sep 1919	Female	Lee	Dan Mcdonald	Sallie Upchurch
Pool	21 Jun 1922	Male	Lee	B Carlyle Pool	Eva Pearl Upchurch
Poole	18 Jan 1918	Male	Lee	B Poole	Eva Upchurch
Uzzle	14 Oct 1919	Male	Lee	David S Uzzle	Alice Upchurch
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Lawrence?? White	17 Apr 1939	Male	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Elizabeth Bethina Margaret Ann White	18 Apr 1944	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Elsie Irene White	6 Sep 1941	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Alma Upchurch
Jaqueline Derèese White	21 Apr 1960	Female	Lee	Lawrence White	Laura A Upchurch
Bruce Venorod Campbell	15 Apr 1952	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr. SR	Katherine Upchurch
Stillbirth Campbell	17 Jan 1951	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell Jr. SR	Katherine Upchurch
Jacob Campbell Jr.	21 Oct 1949	Male	Lee	Jacob Campbell SR	Catherine E Upchurch
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	Male	Lee		Kittie J Upchurch
Sion Wayne Harrington	20 Nov 1949	Male	Lee	Sion G Harrington	Ada R Upchurch
Mary Delores Beck	14 Mar 1953	Female	Lee	Hamp Beck, SR	Mary M Upchurch
Hamp Beck Jr.	9 Aug 1951	Male	Lee	Hamp Beck, SR	Meta Upchurch
Nelson Eugene Patterson	21 Jul 1954	Male	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Sylvia Jeanette Patterson	10 Aug 1952	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Jeanette Upchurch
Frances Alberta Patterson	15 Jun 1955	Female	Lee	N A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Gertrude Kaye Chandler	20 Apr 1955	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, SR	Mary E Upchurch
Susan Marie Chandler	14 Jul 1959	Female	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, SR	Mary E Upchurch
Waylon Royce Chandler Jr.	17 Jan 1956	Male	Lee	Waylon R Chandler, SR	Mary E Upchurch
Harold Ray Brown	7 Mar 1952	Male	Lee	Walter Lee Brown	Frances M Upchurch
James Fletcher Upchurch	20 Apr 1956	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Begina Margaret Patterson	31 Mar 1957	Female	Lee	Nelson A Patterson	Sarah J Upchurch
Michael Anthony Upchurch	26 Nov 1957	Male	Lee		Mary M Upchurch
Ronnie Claude Cummings	16 Mar 1966	Male	Lee	Ronald Andrew Cummings	Helen Priscella Upchurch
Percy Winston Stewart	17 Oct 1888	Male	Lee	Frank Pierce Stewart	Sallie James Upchurch
Gordon Bennett Stewart ↑	30 Dec 1890	Male	Lee	Frank Pierce Stewart	Sallie Upchurch

①

GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR

XID-60446

MOORE RECORDS ON SARAH JANE U 1855-1893 D/O
KELLY FRANKLIN U S/O RUFFEN U

RPB 20 JAN 2013

Re the 1900 Edgemont Census - Taken all other information into consideration it is reasonable to add the block of information to the profile of SARAH JANE U, my interpretation is that Franklin Pierce Stewart and Sarah md about 1876 when Sarah was about 21. They then had the 6 children listed in the 1900 census with Sarah having died giving birth to Frank in 1893. Subsequently her husband FPS md an older woman Irene in 1894. about 1897±3 when she was too old to bear children. I have been able to trace some of the 7 children listed but not all.

1900 CENSUS - NC
EDGEcombe COUNTy
TARBOROUGh

Name	Relationship	Age
Frank P Stewart	HD	45
Irene Stewart	WIF	56
Maude Stewart	DAU	23
Clyde Stewart	DAU	17
L*ie Stewart	DAU	15
Percey Stewart	SON	11
Gordon Stewart	SON	9
Frank Stewart	SON	7

→ Assume "LILLIE"

I. MOSES U - HOC

A. RUFFEN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

△ G. SARAH JANE U

△ MD (1) FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

i - Nil children - see 1900 census above

△ M. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR

△ MD (1) MIRIAM LEONA SWEETEN

△ (E) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR

△ (A) CLARA RIDGEWAY STEWART 1920-1984

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Sally J. Upchurch

Birth 1855-11-04 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 1893-08-03 in Jonesboro, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Maude Belle Stewart
1877 -

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr
1890 - 1968

JohnNipe FAMILY TREE

Gordon Bennett Stewart Sr

Birth 30 dec 1890 in Jonesboro, North Carolina
Death 18 oct 1968 in Woodbury, N.J.

1918 Marriage to Miriam Leona SWEETEN

25 Dec
Age: 27

Residence
Glo, New Jersey

Spouse & Children

Miriam Leona SWEETEN
1900 - 1994

Private [G.B.S., JR]

Residence
Salem, New Jersey

Clara Ridgway Stewart
1920 - 1984

Parents

Frank Pearce Stewart
1855 - 1904

Sally J. Upchurch
1855 - 1893

Social Security Death Index

Name: Frank Stewart SSN: 245-03-1660

Born: 17 Apr 1892 Died: Jan 1968

Last Residence: 28301 Fayetteville,
Cumberland, North Carolina,

State (Year) SSN North Carolina

(Before 1951)

2

GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR

XFD-60446

Records for the GORDON BENNETT, SR b 1892± 27RS FAMILY OF THE MOSES U / RUFFEN U SUBCLAN - 20 JAN 2013

New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index

1930 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
LOGAN

1940 CENSUS - NJ
GLOUCESTER CO.
WOODBURY

Gordon Stewart HD 1893 37
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 29
Clara R Stewart DAU 1921 9
Gordon Stewart SON 1925 4

Gordon Stewart HD 1893 46 NC
Miriam Stewart WIF 1901 39 NC
Clara Stewart DAU 1921 19 NJ
Gordon Stewart SON 1926 14 NJ

Name: Gordon B Sr Stewart
Birth Date: abt 1891
Death Date: 18 Oct 1968
Death Age: 77 years
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Miriam S Sweeten Stewart

[4
9/12]

North Carolina, Birth and Death Indexes

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart

Gender: Male
Race: White
Event Type: delayed birth
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1890
Birth County: Lee
Parent1 Name: Frank Pierce Stewart
Parent2 Name: Sallie Upchurch
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C058_68001
Volume: D-1

I. MOSES U, HOC; A. RUFFEN U; KELLY, FRANKLIN U.
A. SARKIS JANE U 1855-1893 MD (FRANK PIERCE STEWART)
△ I. GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR
△ MD (?) MIRIAM S. SWEETEN
△ (F) CLARA R (GEMMA) STEWART b 1921 (NJ)
△ (M) GORDON BENNETT STEWART, JR b 1925 (NJ)

World War I Draft Registration

Name: Gordon Bennett Stewart
County: Salem
State: New Jersey
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1894
Race: Caucasian (White)
Birthplace: North Carolina

Ancestry.com - U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

NOTE THAT GORDON BENNETT STEWART, SR HAD A DELAYED BIRTH CERT SETTLED ON 30 DEC 1890 - RPU

SERIAL NUMBER	1. NAME (Print)	ORDER NUMBER
U 307	GORDON - BENNETT STEWART <small>(First) (Middle) (Last)</small>	
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 610 W CENTRE ST - WOODBURY - GLO. N.J. <small>(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)</small>		
[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]		
3. MAILING ADDRESS SAME <small>(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)</small>		
4. TELEPHONE YES WOODBURY 1325 R	5. AGE IN YEARS 46 DATE OF BIRTH DEC. 30 1895 <small>(Mo) (Day) (Yr)</small>	6. PLACE OF BIRTH JONES BORO N. C. <small>(Town or county) (State or country)</small>
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS MIRIAM E STEWART - 610 W. CENTRE ST - WOODBURY - N.J.		
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS NEW YORK SHIP CORP.		
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT; OR BUSINESS CAMDEN CAMDEN NJ <small>(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)</small>		

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Gordon Bennett Stewart

GRANVILLE

STEWART

○ 1860 CENSUS - BALLARD CO, KY - In Ltr 26 APR 2000
 Amy Irene Hobbs & RPA (Census records near D R PA)

FAMILY 31-31

1. ANDREW BOOKEN 28 Farmer 600/800 & KY
2. MARY N. BOOKEN 28 & KY
3. GEORGE W. BOOKEN 5 & KY
4. ASA BOOKEN 2 & KY
5. CHARLES H. BOOKEN 8 1/2 & KY
6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES 22 & KY - Laborer
7. WILLIAM MCKAYE 16 & KY
8. THOMAS KIMBRO 20 & IL - Mail Carrier
9. ALBERT JAMES 16 & KY - Mail Carrier
- * 10. ELIZABETH U 11 & KY

14. ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F)
15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15
16. SALLY STEWART 12
17. JOHN STEWART 10
18. DAVID STEWART 8
19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6
20. GEORGE STEWART 4
21. LUCINDA STEWART 3

FAMILY 379-363

11. JONATHAN B. MARTHEMIE 40 & KY 1200/200
12. LUCINDA MARTHEMIE 45 & KY [nee LUCINDA STEWART]
13. DAVID M. STEWART 38 & KY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14 - 21 PRESUMED CHILDREN
- # 13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* 22. JAMES A. U 20 & TN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOULY 29 & TN 0/50 Farmer
- * 24 MANERVA STOULY 27 & TN [MINERVA U]
- 25 SARAH A. STOULY 10 & TN
- 26 JAMES W STOULY 7 & KY
- 27 GEORGE T. STOULY 5 & KY
- 28 WILLIAM C. STOULY 1 & KY
- * 29 MALISSA U 21 & TN [MELISSA U]

SHOULD BE
 STANLEY
 NOT
 STOULY

FAMILY 406-488

- 30 ISAAC T. WHITE 22 & KY Farmer
- * 31 NANCY WHITE 24 & TN [NANCY C. U]
- 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10 1/2 & KY
- * 33 NORCISA U 16 & TN [NARCISSE EMILY U]

* These six are siblings and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEPH U b 1775, Head of Clan. Missing in this list is a 7th child nee MELINDA U who was unmarried as of 1860. Also missing are WILSON U & wife nee ELIZABETH FISHER - did they die before 1860 - RPA

GREGORY LAWRENCE STEWART XFD-9601

① See pg 14 JAN 1983 Lometa Mae Cook DRPH

Gregory Lawrence Stewart is son of Gary Leon Stewart, gr of Lometa Mae Cook, ggr of Edward Hansen Cook & ggggr of Mary Belle U of the Harmon U / Allen U subclass. Gregory was subsequently adopted by a stepfather — McDaniels

② See pg 3 FEB 1983 Lometa Mae Cook DRPH

Gregory Lawrence Stewart was b 26 JUN 1966 on WAIA NAE, OAHU, HAWAII. His name is now Gregory Lawrence McDaniels.

③ See pg 5 JAN 1984 Lometa Mae Cook DRPH

Gregory Lawrence Stewart was adopted by — McDaniels

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 127-133

Re 55 MILLS Entries in Wake Co, NC Court of Pleas + Quarter Sessions
1821-1867 - "Court Dates Etched in Time"

I. A. Graham Mills → Naaman Mills → Lucretia Mills - GGM of RAH
John Mills; Butain Mills;
Matthew Mills; Nathan Mills;
Shadrach Mills.

47. May 1857 - pgs. 381-382 - "STATE VS. WM ROBERTSON, HENRY MIMMS, JOHN MILLS & WM MILLS } Assault & battery upon Albert Hinton, James Penny & Barnabus Jones. On motion, it is ordered by the Court, that the cause be taken to the Superior Court, and that the defendants be bound in a bond of two thousand dollars each, with good securities for their appearance at the next term of the Superior Court to be held for Wake County at Raleigh, on the first Monday after the fourth Monday of September next. And upon their failing to enter into such bond, they are to be committed to jail. Any three responsible Justices of the Peace, in presence of the County attorney, are authorized to take their bonds."

"STATE VS WM ROBERTSON, HENRY MIMMS, JOHN MILLS & WM MILLS } Frances Mills, Margaret Mills, Simeon Stewart, Griffin Stewart, Jim Mills, Sidney Robertson are recognized in the sum of two hundred dollars each, to be void on condition that they appear at the next term of the Superior Court to be held for Wake County on the first Monday after the fourth Monday of September next, to testify on behalf of the State against the defendants."

"STATE VS WM ROBERTSON, HENRY MIMMS, JOHN MILLS & WM MILLS } On motion, ordered that James Penny, Barney Jones, Marion Keith, A.S. Utley, James M. Jones, Sidney Taylor, Rufus Taylor, Sidney Taylor - son of Isaiah, Etheldred Thomas, Jackson Seagraves, Henry Sauls, M.C. Utley, Wm Jones, Thomas Edwards, & Rachel Gower is recognized in the sum of one hundred dollars each, to be void on the condition that they appear at the next term of the Superior Court to be held for Wake County on the first Monday after the fourth Monday of September next, then to testify on behalf of the State against the defendants."

HARLAN D

STEWART

⊙ TX Mg

095802	STEWART HARLAN D	21	UPCHURCH JUDY K	18	7/23/1977	JEFFERSON
--------	---------------------	----	--------------------	----	-----------	-----------

HENRIETTA

STEWART

X10-55112

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U-HEAD OF CLAN

pg 97

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. ISABELLA U

- 8 Isabella Upchurch b: 1838 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- +James S. Stewart b: 1833 in North Carolina d: Aug 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Henrietta Stewart b: 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- 9 Rebecca J. Stewart b: 1861 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +M. W. Britton b: 1852 in South Carolina d: in North Carolina
- 10 William Kelly Britton b: May 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 10 Minnie L. Britton b: Nov 1882
- 10 David L. Britton b: Apr 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Minnie E. Stewart b: 1863 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +J B Nowell b: 1857 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1905 - 1910
- 10 James G. Nowell b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Josephus H. Nowell b: 1895 in North Carolina
- 10 Clarabelle Nowell b: 1897 in North Carolina
- 10 Jessie W. Nowell b: 1901 in North Carolina
- 10 Bulah B. Nowell b: 1905 in North Carolina
- 9 Sarah L. Stewart b: 1866 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Georgida Ida Stewart b: May 1870 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James Walter Stewart b: 1874 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Jennie E. Stewart b: 1875 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 S H Stewart b: 1877 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina d: Dec 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James S. Stewart b: Feb 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina

HENRY DOYLE STEWART

BOOK - The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 57

A. RUFFEN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. MARTHA CAROLINE U

- 8 Martha Caroline Upchurch b: Jun 1851 in High Falls, Moore County, NC d: 02 Jun 1927 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Henry E. Stewart b: Jan 1847 in Summerville, Cumberland County, North Carolina d: 26 Oct 1909 in Durham, North Carolina
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 George R. Stewart b: 1868 in Wolf Pit, Richmond County, North Carolina
- 9 Mary Stewart b: 1871
- 9 Lillian Stewart b: May 1881 in North Carolina
- +Howard Orville Wright b: 1891 in Maryland
- 9 Curtis L. Stewart b: Nov 1885 in North Carolina d: 04 Jan 1923 in Wake, North Carolina
- +Bessie b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Bernice Stewart b: 1918 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 Margret Stewart b: 1920 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hybert Winton Stewart b: 11 Dec 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Henry Doyle Stewart b: 10 Jun 1894 in North Carolina

HENRY E

STEWART

BOOK - The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 57

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. MARTHA CAROLINE U

- 8 Martha Caroline Upchurch b: Jun 1851 in High Falls, Moore County, NC d: 02 Jun 1927 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Henry E. Stewart b: Jan 1847 in Summerville, Cumberland County, North Carolina d: 26 Oct 1909 in Durham, North Carolina
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 George R. Stewart b: 1868 in Wolf Pit, Richmond County, North Carolina
- 9 Mary Stewart b: 1871
- 9 Lillian Stewart b: May 1881 in North Carolina
- +Howard Orville Wright b: 1891 in Maryland
- 9 Curtis L. Stewart b: Nov 1885 in North Carolina d: 04 Jan 1923 in Wake, North Carolina
- +Bessie b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Bernice Stewart b: 1918 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 Margret Stewart b: 1920 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hybert Winton Stewart b: 11 Dec 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Henry Doyle Stewart b: 10 Jun 1894 in North Carolina

HENRY E. STEWART

① see 1900 Census - Moore Co, NC

Sarah U. White b JUL 1820 ~~NC~~ (NC) age 79
is in home of Henry E. Stewart and
is listed as his mother-in-law

[speculation - could this Sarah U be the
Sarah Jane Eason who on 19 SEP 1832 in
Chatham Co, NC md Kelly U. - RPA]

HOWELL

STEWART

Winifred Upchurch

birth: 1918

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

marriage: 14 Sep
1939

Harnett, North
Carolina

spouse: Howell Stewart

HYBERT WINTON STEWART

BOOK - The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 57

A. RUFFEN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. MARTHA CAROLINE U

- 8 Martha Caroline Upchurch b: Jun 1851 in High Falls, Moore County, NC d: 02 Jun 1927 in Wake County, North Carolina
- +Henry E. Stewart b: Jan 1847 in Summerville, Cumberland County, North Carolina d: 26 Oct 1909 in Durham, North Carolina
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart d: Bef. 1900
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 Unknown Stewart
- 9 George R. Stewart b: 1868 in Wolf Pit, Richmond County, North Carolina
- 9 Mary Stewart b: 1871
- 9 Lillian Stewart b: May 1881 in North Carolina
- +Howard Orville Wright b: 1891 in Maryland
- 9 Curtis L. Stewart b: Nov 1885 in North Carolina d: 04 Jan 1923 in Wake, North Carolina
- +Bessie b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Bernice Stewart b: 1918 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 Margret Stewart b: 1920 in Raliegh, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hybert Winton Stewart b: 11 Dec 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Henry Doyle Stewart b: 10 Jun 1894 in North Carolina

IDA

STEWART

○ See ltr 19 MAR 1997 Cecile Lambert to RPH

I. — — — — — UPCHURCH

A. Mary Belle U and James Stewart

1. Etta Mae Stewart [AKA Ellen Stewart]

b. 10 FEB 1859 (?) d. 16 SEP 1932 (Clayton, NC)

md 1875(?) William H. Manford

a. John M. Manford d. 1992 (killed by city bus)

md (?) Cecile Lambert

2. C. W. Stewart (M) lived in New Bern, NC
in 1932

3. Rebecca Stewart md (?) — — Taylor
lived in Norfolk, VA in 1932

4. Ida Stewart ↑ md (?) — — Wall
lived in Knightdale, NC in 1932

5. Jennie Stewart md John A. Young
They lived in Clayton, NC in 1932.

[Etta Mae (Stewart) Manford was being sought
this couple when she died]

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰, son of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 88 | i. | JAMES ⁴ STEWART ⁶¹ . Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married ⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT> ⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. |
| 89 | ii. | JOHN STEWART ⁶¹ . Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866. |
| 90 | iii. | CHARLES STEWART ⁶¹ . Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. |
| + 91 | iv. | GEORGE STEWART. |
| 92 | v. | EDITH STEWART ⁶¹ . Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married ⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK ⁶² . |
| 93 | vi. | WILLIAM STEWART ⁶² . Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married ⁶² DELPHIA JONES ⁶² , 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina. |
| 94 | vii. | MARY STEWART ⁶² . Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. |
| 95 | viii. | REUBEN STEWART ⁶² . Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married ⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL ⁶² . |
| 96 | ix. | <u>ISAIAH STEWART⁶²</u> . Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married ⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE ⁶² . |
| 97 | x. | NANCY STEWART ⁶² . Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married ⁶² JOHN SPENCE ⁶² , 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. |

① see It 5 OCT 1983 Grace U DR PM

Juan Stewart is son of Eunice U, gr of James David U Jr, gr of Britton U, gr of Clalurn U, gr of Richard U III.

② see It 4 MAY 1989 Gloria NMN Stewart DR PM

Juan NMN Stewart b. 3 NOV 1900 (Winfield, AR) d. 24 NOV 1970 (Heanner, OK). JNMNS is the son of Dr. Matthew Albert Stewart and her 1st wife Lesta Spradling when Dr. Stewart and Eunice Virginia U on 25 MAR 11 she was age 20 and JNMNS was age 10. All worked out well as he was still calling her "Mama" when she died 57 years later.

③ see Matthew Albert Stewart Profile - Article 8 NOV 1990

Juan NMN Stewart was a railroader, He and

Ruby Orzick

① Source not clear - Probably from Gloria NMN Stewart

I. Eunice Virginia U of the Richard U, III/Clarence
U Subclass - James Button U Line.
md 25 MAR 1911 (Heanewy, OK) Matthew Albert
Stewart, MD.

A. Ivan NMN Stewart b 3 NOV 1900
md Ruby Brazil

1. Joe Gail Stewart

2. Jack Stewart ↑

a. Jerry Stewart

b. Jack Stewart

c. Regina Stewart

B. Mena NMN Stewart b 13 JAN 1905 (Heanewy, OK)
(Indian Territory) d MAR 1990 md L. D. Dogies

1. Don Stewart ♂

C. Buck NMN Stewart b 6 JUN 1908 (Heanewy, OK)
md Thelma Salter d < NOV 1990

1. Diane Stewart

② See Biopile for Ruby Brazil - Entry 12 MAY 1994

Jack Stewart ↑ d 1969

○ Source not clear - Probably from Gloria NMN Stewart

I. Ernie Virginia U of the Richard U, III/Clalums

U subclass - James Button U Line.

md 25 MAR 1911 (Heanewer, OK) Matthew Albert Stewart, MD.

A. Ivan NMN Stewart b 3 NOV 1900
md Ruby Brozic

1. Joe Gail Stewart

2. Jack Stewart

a. Jerry Stewart

b. Jack Stewart ↑

c. Regina Stewart

B. Mena NMN Stewart b 13 JAN 1905 (Heanewer, OK)
(Indian Territory) d MAR 1990 md L. D. Dogies

1. Don Stewart ♂

C. Buck NMN Stewart b 6 JUN 1908 (Heanewer, OK)
md Thelma Salter d 4 NOV 1990

1. Diane Stewart

JACK W.

STEWART

Of the Cary News SON 3 MAY 1987 Cary, NC

Heath and Perry wed at Meredith

Judy Annette Heath of Apex and Kiffin Rodney Perry of Cary were married April 18 at Jones Chapel, Meredith College. J. Thomas Smith officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Heath of Sharpsburg, Ga., and Mr. and Mrs. Jack W. Stewart of Cary. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Marie W. Perry of Cary and Rodney G. Perry of Wilmington.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and mother.

The maid of honor was Donna Heath, sister of the bride. The bridesmaids were Sherry Oliver, Michelle Coker, Cindy Britt and Cindy Thomas. Cathy and Carrie Coker were flower girls.

The father of the groom was best man. Ushers were Bobby Sitton, Barry Price, Jeff McKay and Bill Gaitings. Nicholas Winstead was ring bearer.

Following a reception at Jordan Hall the couple left for a wedding trip to Freeport, Bahamas. They will make their home in Apex.



Judy A. Heath Perry

The bride is a graduate of Cary High School and the bridegroom is a graduate of Apex High School.

JAMES

STEWART

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰, son of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- 88 i. JAMES⁴ STEWART⁶¹[↑]. Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT>⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 89 ii. JOHN STEWART⁶¹. Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866.
- 90 iii. CHARLES STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- + 91 iv. GEORGE STEWART.
- 92 v. EDITH STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK⁶².
- 93 vi. WILLIAM STEWART⁶². Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married⁶² DELPHIA JONES⁶², 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 94 vii. MARY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 95 viii. REUBEN STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL⁶².
- 96 ix. ISAIAH STEWART⁶². Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE⁶².
- 97 x. NANCY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married⁶² JOHN SPENCE⁶², 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.

JAMES

STEWART

○ See ltr 19 MAR 1997 Ceile Lambert to RPU

I. — — — — — UPCHURCH

A. Mary Belle U and James Stewart

1. Etta Mae Stewart [AKA Ellen Stewart]
b 10 FEB 1859 (?) & 16 SEP 1932 (Clayton, NC)
md 1875(?) William H. Munford
a. John M. Munford d 1992 (killed by city bus)
md (?) Ceile Lambert
2. C. W. Stewart (M) lived in New Bern, NC
in 1932
3. Rebecca Stewart md (?) — — Taylor
lived in Norfolk, VA in 1932
4. Ida Stewart md (?) — — Wall
lived in Knightdale, NC in 1932
5. Jennie Stewart md John A. Young
They lived in Clayton, NC in 1932.
[Etta Mae (Stewart) Munford was living with
this couple when she died]

JS and Mary Belle U were supposedly from Harnett or
Wayne Co, NC

JAMES

STEWART

○ CEMETERIES - CARLISLE CO, KY - Information in a Lt 26 APR 2000 Army Issue Holder to RPL

STEWART CEMETERY - Located about one mile north of Arlington, KY on Highway 51. This cemetery was vandalized in the 1920's

In the list provided (probably incomplete because of the above mentioned vandalism) the following with upland connections were noted:

MELINDA
MELESSA
& NANCY
ARE DAU
OF WILSON
& GDAN
OF JOSEPH
& 1775,
HEAD OF
GROUP

- MELINDA FELTS (nee MELINDA U) b 17 MAR 1842
- d 20 JUL 1874, wife of JOHN WESLEY FELTS
- SARAH ELIZABETH FELTS b 21 DEC 1868 d 5 AUG 1884
- (Daughter of above Melinda (U) Feltz)
- MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 d 5 AUG 1884 (Daughter of JOHN WESLEY FELTS & HIS 2nd WIFE EULAH LEE)
- MELISSA (UPCHURCH) STEWART & HUS DAVID M. STEWART
- NANCY (UPCHURCH) WHITE & HUS ISAAC WHITE
- WILLIAM STANLEY (presume 1st HUS of MINERVA U)

THE FOLLOWING ARE ALSO BURIED IN THIS CEM - NOTE UPCHURCH ENTRY

I. JAMES STEWART m d () SARAH -- [Both buried here]

A. LUCINDA STEWART 4 MAR 1813 - 1 APR 1861

m d () JONATHAN MARTINE 5 OCT 1816 - 24 SEP 1902

B. MARY ELLEN STEWART 1 OCT 1825 - 29 JAN 1899

m d () JAMES JACOB ZOOK 12 DEC 1821 - 21 FEB 1878

[SON OF JACOB ZOOK & NANCY FINNELL - This couple may not be buried here]

1. WILLIAM THOMAS ZOOK 27 AUG 1848 - 13 JUL 1920

2. MARY ELIZABETH ZOOK 6 JAN 1856 - 26 AUG 1929

3. SARAH E. ZOOK 15 NOV 1863 - 24 AUG 1864

C. DAVID M. STEWART b 1821 m d () MELESSA U

TWO OTHER FAMILIES INVOLVED ILLUSTRATED BY:

JAMES L. CHERRY 10 JAN 1824 - 7 MAY 1866

FRANK GEORGE MCINTYRE 14 FEB 1858 - 21 FEB 1897

JAMES

STEWART

○ See It's 26 APR 2000 Army Irene Holbe to APN for an article that appeared 27 DEC 1969 in MAYFIELD MESSENGER (Mayfield is in Grant Co, KY just east of Carlisle Co, KY where Arlington is located). Article entitled: Porter Family was Probably the First to Settle Arlington in 1831.

This article gives some of the history of the town of Arlington, KY which is in present day Carlisle Co, KY. Arlington was brought in to being in 1873 after Robert Buckner Neville sold 10 acres to the railroad. Laid out on the railroad in 1873 it was first called NEVILLE and then later ARLINGTON. It was incorporated as Arlington on 5 FEB 1876. The first settlers had begun to arrive about 1830 before Carlisle Co, KY was created. The area was part of the Richard Taylor military Survey. Numerous families arrived throughout the 1800's and are mentioned in the article. Primary attention is given to 4 major families - all of whom had family graveyards named for them on their farms.

I. ELE PORTER b. 20 JUN 1772 (Culpeper Co, VA) d. 24 OCT 1832 md 1800 Martha Bull b. 12 JUL 1783 d. 5 AUG 1833. Arrived Arlington Area 1831 from Henry Co, KY. Land on HWY 51 N of Arlington. Nine children listed

I. JAMES STEWART b. England land VA brought 300 A from EDMUND H. TAYLOR in 1833 d. 1857 age 83 md Sarah - - Land was on HWY 51 1/2 M north of Arlington, KY. Four children listed. including DAVID M. STEWART who md MELISSA U, dau of WILSON U

I. MASON F. FIELDS b. SC to Arlington Area in 1830's - 1 M NW of Arlington - ady James Stewart - 2 wives 8 children - listed

I. HENRY MCDANIEL b. VA → Owen Co, KY → Arlington area in 1830's md (1) Mary Murphy - lived 1 1/2 M NE of Arlington. Nine children listed

① James Stewart b 14 NOV 1950 is son of Geraldine
M^cLean Fe Feure. She md JUN 1962 Robert Cole
Stewart b 9 JUL 1934 and he adopted her
children. Robert Cole ~~was~~ Stewart was of
Mow/Murray U clan (28, pg 56).

JAMES B

STEWART

Western Wake Herald WED 6 SEP 1989 Apex, NC

JAMES B. STEWART

James B. Stewart, 69, of Rt. 10, Raleigh, died Aug. 27. His funeral was Sept. 2 at Albright Funeral Home. Burial was in Justice Cemetery, Apex.

He is survived by his wife, Nelthanie Stewart; three daughters, Dorothy Leech and Rosa Greer of Raleigh and Mary Louise Greer of Long Island, N.Y.; five sons, James Greer, Kenneth Greer and Herman Greer of Raleigh and Elton Greer and Carl Greer Jr. of Rochester, N.Y.; two sisters, the Rev. Ida McKeithan of Apex and Annie R. Amerson of Raleigh.

512

① JAMES BERNARD STEWART

XID-14687

① See Notes of RPA 17 JUL 1982 Phone call to James Reid U
Pansy U and 1st Gaston Stewart, He died. She
and 2nd Victor Beal. Two children 1st son.

A. Jimmy Stewart

B. Kathy Stewart.

[Pansy U is dau of James Bernard U, gd of James U,
gnd of Benjamin U b 1830, d 1910 bur Needle
Creek Bapt Ch near Angier, NC - RPA]

[James Bernard U is son of James B. U of
the Jubal U / Calvin U subdau - RPA
Benjamin U line

② See Str 4 MAY 1999 Glora Jean Bayler D RPA
James Stewart b MAY 1946

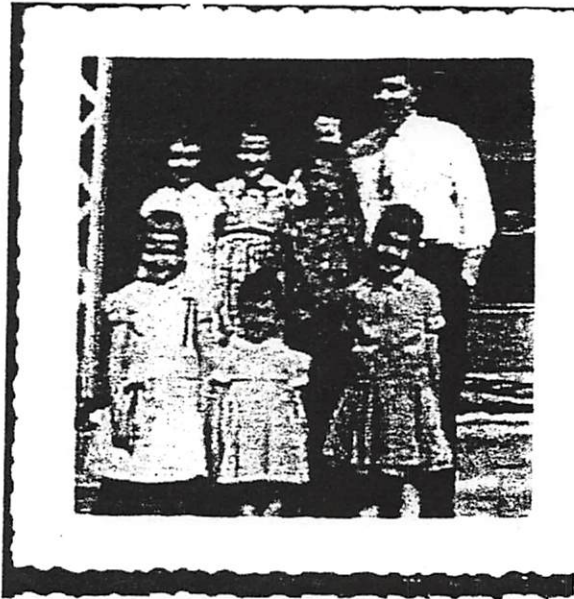
③ See Bible Record - William E. Johnson Bible
James Bernard Stewart b 4 MAY 1946

②

JAMES BERNARD STEWART

XII-14687

○ Photo in It's 31 MAY 1999 Gloua Jean Bayles DRA
 [These are the 8 Grandchildren of James Bernard U of
 the Jubal U/Calvin U Subclass - Benjamin U line



Upchurch Cousins
 about 1953

1st row: Virginia Reid U., Marsha Ann Bayles
 Katharine Stewart

middle: JAMES Stewart ↑

Back: Gloua JEAN Bayles, Ariadne Stinson
 Lula Daye U. and William Stinson

↳ [WILLIAM BIRD STINSON, JR.]

JAMES EDWARD STEWART X10-16110

① James Edward Stewart b 2 FEB 1964 is son
of Myrtan Thomas Stewart Jr. b 6 AUG 1950.
of Moser/Murray U clan (78, pg 56).

JAMES R. STEWART

○ EPHEsus BAPT. CH. CEM. WAKE CO, NC -
FAMILY OF STEWART

²⁶³ Stewart, James R., b. 2 Jan 1888, d. 20 Jan 1957, WWI NC Pvt 47 Co 153
- Depot Brigade

① See ltr 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs to RPA - Pg 11-14
 (Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group

* | A. WILSON U b 1810 (NC) d before 1880 m d () ELIZABETH FISHER
 b 10 JAN 1813 (White Co, TN) d (Carlisle Co, KY), dau of WILLIAM
 FISHER, SR (1783-1831) & NAUCY CHESMAN (1790-1858)

1. MINERVA U b 17 MAY 1832 (White Co, TN) - see separate abstract

2. NAUCY U b 1835 (White Co, TN) d () (Boy - Stewart Cem.)
 Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) m d SEP 1858 (Ballard Co, KY)

ISAAC T. WHITE

a. THOMAS WHITE, SR m d () CORA BOYD

i. WILLIE WHITE Boy - Bardwell Cem, Carlisle Co, KY

ii. VERA WHITE

iii. OPAL WHITE m d () PINEAS NOBBS

iv. GRACIE WHITE; u. THOMAS WHITE, JR

b. JAMES A. WHITE b 12 OCT 1860 (Ballard Co, KY)

* | 3. MALISSA U b 1838 (TN) m d () DAVID D. STEWARD b 1821 (KY)
 a. JAMES R. STEWARD b 1865 → served in Mexican War.
 b. JOHN W. STEWARD b 1871; c. MARY E. STEWARD b 1874
 d. BETTY P. STEWARD b 1878; e. NORA STEWARD b -

4. JAMES A. U. UPCHURCH b 1840 (TN)

5. MALINDA U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) - see separate abstract

6. NARCESSA EMILY U b 1844 (TN) m d () TOMAS G. LEE
 (This couple moved to MO about 1900)

a. WILLIE LEE; b. KATE LEE; c. CORA LEE;

d. ROBERT LEE

7. ELIZABETH U b 1848 (KY).

* Wilson + Elizabeth came to western KY after 1850. His name is in
 an old ledger in mid 1850's for a merchant's account in Arlington, KY

② * [correct last name is STEWART not STEWARD per
 ltr of SEP 2000 Amy Irene Hobbs to RPA

JAMES S

STEWART

XFN-55120

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

pg 97

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

Q. ISABELLA U

- 8 Isabella Upchurch b: 1838 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- +James S. Stewart b: 1833 in North Carolina d: Aug 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Henrietta Stewart b: 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- 9 Rebecca J. Stewart b: 1861 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +M. W. Britton b: 1852 in South Carolina d: in North Carolina
- 10 William Kelly Britton b: May 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 10 Minnie L. Britton b: Nov 1882
- 10 David L. Britton b: Apr 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Minnie E. Stewart b: 1863 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +J B Nowell b: 1857 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1905 - 1910
- 10 James G. Nowell b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Josephus H. Nowell b: 1895 in North Carolina
- 10 Clarabelle Nowell b: 1897 in North Carolina
- 10 Jessie W. Nowell b: 1901 in North Carolina
- 10 Bulah B. Nowell b: 1905 in North Carolina
- 9 Sarah L. Stewart b: 1866 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Georgida Ida Stewart b: May 1870 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James Walter Stewart b: 1874 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Jennie E. Stewart b: 1875 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 S H Stewart b: 1877 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina d: Dec 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James S. Stewart b: Feb 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina

JAMES S

STEWART

XID-55111

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

pg 97

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. ISABELLA U

- 8 Isabella Upchurch b: 1838 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- +James S. Stewart b: 1833 in North Carolina d: Aug 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Henrietta Stewart b: 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- 9 Rebecca J. Stewart b: 1861 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +M. W. Britton b: 1852 in South Carolina d: in North Carolina
- 10 William Kelly Britton b: May 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 10 Minnie L. Britton b: Nov 1882
- 10 David L. Britton b: Apr 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Minnie E. Stewart b: 1863 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +J B Nowell b: 1857 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1905 - 1910
- 10 James G. Nowell b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Josephus H. Nowell b: 1895 in North Carolina
- 10 Clarabelle Nowell b: 1897 in North Carolina
- 10 Jessie W. Nowell b: 1901 in North Carolina
- 10 Bulah B. Nowell b: 1905 in North Carolina
- 9 Sarah L. Stewart b: 1866 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Georgida Ida Stewart b: May 1870 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James Walter Stewart b: 1874 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Jennie E. Stewart b: 1875 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 S H Stewart b: 1877 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina d: Dec 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James S. Stewart b: Feb 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina

○ See H 3 JUL 1992 Paul T. U to R PD

I. Simson Addison U of the Jubal U/ Calvin U Subdun
- Benjamin U Line

A Elvira U b 20 FEB 1926 md Eugene T. Willburn
b 24 MAR 1926 d 10 MAY 1988

1. Julie Ann Willburn b 27 AUG 1946
md John Hester Atkins b 9 AUG 1946
a. Christopher Atkins b 13 FEB 1971

- 2 Sandra Carol Willburn b 4 FEB 1950
md Douglas Pickett b 30 JUL 1947

- 3 Reanne Milton Willburn b 24 MAR 1956
md Brenda Eddy b ? APR 1955
a. Michael E. Willburn b 24 AUG 1979
b. Robert Bryan Willburn b 22 AUG 1983
c. Nathan Eric Willburn b 2 DEC 1986

4. Linda Jean Willburn b 4 FEB 1950
md James Thomas Stewart b 31 JAN 1948
a. Fran Carol Stewart b 26 NOV 1966

JAMES WALTER STEWART

XID-55117

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CD)

pg 91

I. MOSES U-HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

Q. ISABELLA U

- 8 Isabella Upchurch b: 1838 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- +James S. Stewart b: 1833 in North Carolina d: Aug 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Henrietta Stewart b: 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- 9 Rebecca J. Stewart b: 1861 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +M. W. Britton b: 1852 in South Carolina d: in North Carolina
- 10 William Kelly Britton b: May 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 10 Minnie L. Britton b: Nov 1882
- 10 David L. Britton b: Apr 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Minnie E. Stewart b: 1863 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +JB Nowell b: 1857 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1905 - 1910
- 10 James G. Nowell b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Josephus H. Nowell b: 1895 in North Carolina
- 10 Clarabelle Nowell b: 1897 in North Carolina
- 10 Jessie W. Nowell b: 1901 in North Carolina
- 10 Bulah B. Nowell b: 1905 in North Carolina
- 9 Sarah L. Stewart b: 1866 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Georgida Ida Stewart b: May 1870 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James Walter Stewart b: 1874 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Jennie E. Stewart b: 1875 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 S H Stewart b: 1877 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina d: Dec 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James S. Stewart b: Feb 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina

JANE

STEWART

○ See Pages 56-59 of miss Philbeck Article in Biopic of Leonard Painter in 1728 bearing upon children of Michael Painter and Nancy U, dau of Sherwood U, Head of Cland and Michael's ancestor

I. WENDEL BINDER MO 1637 (ESCHELBACH, GERMANY) MARGARETHA — —

A. MICHEL BENDER b 1 DEC 1653 d 1735 m 6 FEB 1677 (ESCHELBACH, GERMANY) MARGARETHA EMMERICH b 22 MAR 1657 (l) d 1719
 "SCHAF MICHEL" ←

1. JOHANN JACOB BENDER b 17 OCT 1693 → TO AMERICA 1752
 MO (1st) 22 NOV 1717 (l) Maria Elizabetha Zimmerman b 7 NOV 1700 (l)
 d 2 JUL 1748; MO (2nd) 14 JAN 1749 (l) ANNA MARGARETHA (RUCKER)
 HARTLIEB b 0 d 23 MAY 1758

a. JOHANN LEONHARDT BENDER (AKA LEONARD PAINTER) WELL MADE 10 MAY 1805 RUTHERFORD CO, NC
 b 28 MAR 1728 (→ AMERICA 1752)

1) MOVED FROM ROCKINGHAM CO, VA TO RUTHERFORD CO, NC AFTER THE REVOLUTION

m 15 JAN 1756 (LANCASTER CO, PA) CATHARINA HAUG

i. JOHANN GEORG BINDER b 5 AUG 1759 (PA) [AKA GEORGE PAINTER] d 15 MAY 1839 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) (BUR. - BRITAIN PRESBY. CH. CEM. (RUTHERFORD CO, NC))

2) PROVIDED FOR A CATY BURWELL IN HIS WILL

m 1st about 1780 (l) EVE TANNER d 1824 DAU of MICHAEL TANNER
 m 2nd 18 AUG 1824 (l) REBECCA HARRIS FREEMAN [DAU OF BENJAMIN FREEMAN & CATHARINE — —] d 28 APR 1879

3) AKA GEORGE PANTHER & GEORGE BENDER

(D) Michael Painter, b. abt. 1781, m. 4 Sep 1813 Nancy Upchurch

- (A) George Painter, b. abt. 1814, m. 26 Nov 1834 Polly Nanny
- (B) Elizabeth Painter, b. abt. 1818, m. 18 Apr 1839 James Bradley
- (C) Eve Painter, b. abt. 1824, m. 1 Jul 1841 William Bradley
- (D) Barbara Ursilla F. Painter, b. abt. 1826, m. 10 Mch 1847 John Hall
- (E) Sherod Painter, b. abt. 1830, m. 1 Oct 1856 Mary Queen
- (F) Nancy Painter, b. abt. 1832, m. 19 Oct 1854 Moses Hall

- (II) Catherine Painter, b. abt. 1783, m. 18 Feb 1804 James Truelove
- (III) Leonard Painter, b. abt. 1785, m. 22 Jun 1807 Lucy Smith
- (IV) Barbara Painter, b. abt. 1787, m. 12 Jul 1804 John Freeman
- (V) George Painter, b. abt. 1791, m. 10 Aug 1813 Sarah Pell
- (VI) Eve Mary Painter, b. 17 Jun 1793, d. 25 Jul 1844, m. 6 Mch 1812 Jacob Deck, Jr., her first cousin
- (VII) Elizabeth Painter, b. abt. 1795, m. 5 Jan 1836 William Shemwell

(VIII) Benjamin Freeman Panther, b. 11 May 1825, d. 27 Jun 1859, m. Jemima Short

(IX) Joel Panther, b. abt. 1828, m. 15 Nov 1848 Jane Stewart

(X) Sarah Panther, b. abt. 1830, m. William Brackett

JANE MILLS STEWART X10-16111

- ① Jane Mills Stewart b 25 DEC 1931, d 11 JAN 1932
She was dau of Doris May Mills b 4 DEC 1907
of Moree/Murray U clan (28, pg 56).

① See ltr 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U D RPH

I. Rosa U of the Jubal U/Calvin U Subdan - Benjamin
U line.

A. Jeff Stewart and Peggy Hockaday

1. Joyce Stewart

B. Charles Stewart "milt" and Bertie Edwards

1. Carol Stewart and Frank M. Clamon

a. David Stewart Clamon

b. Alexander Frank Clamon

C. Janice Ann Stewart ↗

JEANETTE

STEWART

4 JAN 2015 - Glenn N. Holliman & Mrs. Holliman Group

△ From: Glenn Holliman <glennhistory@gmail.com>
△△ To: Jeanette Stewart <jeanetteholimanstewart@yahoo.com>; Tina Peddie
△△ <desabla1@yahoo.com>; Lynn & Verna Holliman <lrholliman@suddenlink.net>; Joseph
△△ Parker <parkerjg635@yahoo.com>; Glenda Norris <gnorris@bcbsal.org>; Allen
△△ Holleman <allen.holleman@gmail.com>; Denice Goff <mdgoff@wiredog.com>; Bob
△ Hollyman-Mawson <bobhmawson@yahoo.co.uk>; Lindsay Holliman
△△ <lindsholli@gmail.com>; Ron Holliman <autiger1973@gmail.com>; Mike Holliman
<lynmi@aol.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 4, 2015 7:45 AM
Subject: Fwd: Enrollment document 30 Dec 2014

All, here is more information on Phil's site. He has presented a comprehensive business plan! I like the financial strength he envisions and what he is trying to do captures my fondest dreams for perpetuating our collective histories and materials.

I would be quick to say that no one should feel intimidated by a contribution schedule. It is well understood that we all are in different parts of our lives and have varying demands on our finances.

Setting aside costs, is this something we should pursue. Please study and let me know your thoughts. Thanks in advance for your attention.

Glenn

Note: Profiles are being made for each of these
9 Holliman / Holleman Collaborators and
they are being added for the Holleman
Family in my Address System.

On Sun, Jan 4, 2015 at 9:29 AM, Jeanette Stewart <jeanetteholimanstewart@yahoo.com> wrote:

Glenn, I have a home full of guests this weekend, but they will be departing today. At first blush, this looks like something we want to fulfill our needs. I will be looking forward to seeing Phil's site in more detail this afternoon. As far as the business sense/costs/feasibility, etc., I am trusting your experience with non-profits to help guide us. As the person who handles the files and documents, I feel you should be the one to decide the platform. My experience is simply with the tree. I am all set there with Ancestry and the help of our valued researchers. Tina seems to be covered with the FB site and her "list" for communication with other "H" people. Her DNA project and knowledge will become even more relevant as time goes by, for many people are delving into that arena. All of these plus your storage bank of goodies will have us in "high cotton".

Jeanette

① See ltr 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U. to RPH

I. Rosa U of the Jubal U/Calvin U Subdan - Benjamin
U line.

A. Jeff Stewart ↑ and Peggy Hockaday

1. Joyce Stewart

B. Charles Stewart "Mutt" and Bertie Edwards

1. Carol Stewart and Frank M. Clamon

a. David Stewart Clamon

b. Alexander Frank Clamon

C. Jamie Ann Stewart

○ From Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book - 1993 Pg 244, 245 Article # 265

I. John Johnson, Sr md () Mason - - Moved VA → Cumberland Co, NC 1780

A & B - Names not known. [1855 Change placed them in Harnett Co]

C. Matthew Troy Johnson

D. Mary Polly Johnson

md () - - Gregory

E. William Johnson "Billy"

F. James A. Johnson

G. Jack Johnson

H. Willis Johnson 1818-1872

md 5 JAN 1842 () Elizabeth

Matthews b 1810 - 9 children

[NOTE: Entire Article placed in profiles of:

• John Johnson, Sr

• Verma Vela Johnson

• Ralph Dayton Hockaday

• Peggy Joyce Hockaday

• Rosie Poe U

i. Jacob Addison Johnson
"Add" b 1853 md ()

Sena Jane Ferguson of
Johnston Co, NC b 1863

[dan of Kedar Ferguson

& Seney Bryan]

- 8 children

[see Article for other]

a. Verma Vela Johnson b 10 JUL 1907 ()

d 22 MAR 1984 () md 28 NOV 1923 () Ralph

Dayton Hockaday b 7 OCT 1901 () d 14 SEP

1985 () [son of Alexander Hockaday &

Edith Barber]

i. Ralph Norwood Hockaday b 19 SEP
1924 () d 23 DEC 1974

ii. Peggy Joyce Hockaday b 14 MAY
1926 () md 4 OCT 1946 () Jeff

Stewart b 30 APR 1923 [son of
Rosie Poe U & Ieland L. Stewart]

(I) Genia Joyce Stewart

iii. No further issue

JEFF

STEWART

③

XIX 30208

○ Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book - Pg 402-403 Article # 509

LELAND STEWART & HIS GENERAL STORE

509

On January 27, 1959, every seat in the Buies Creek Baptist Church was filled and people were standing in the back to attend his funeral. There were so many flowers that they overflowed the church and many were taken directly to the grave site. Since his death, there had been a steady stream of traffic through my grandfather's home of people paying their respects. Telegrams and letters from all over the country arrived from those friends who could not come to the funeral.

I was 11 years old, but I still remember people saying, "You'll never know what Leland Stewart did for us." Without exception, everyone I talked with said, "Leland Stewart was one of the finest men I ever knew."

On October 14, 1897, Leland Lorenzo Stewart was born to Charles Rufus Stewart (4/30/1873-3/30/1956) and Emily Lenora Kennedy (3/23/1876-6/14/56) in his father's house on the Old Wire Road just outside of Buies Creek. Seven years and six days later his only sister, Florrie Mae, joined him.

By the time Leland reached 17, WWI had begun in Europe. He was too young to go to war, but he and two of his best friends, Cleveland Ennis and Hendricks Kivett, went to New York. It was said that Leland worked in one of the first airplane factories in the United States.

He was back at home in 1918 and worked for a while as a mechanic in Cleveland Ennis' garage across the street from Jeff Upchurch's house.

Jeff Upchurch owned a general store, farmed and had a house full of kids — nine of them! Eight of these kids were relegated to the fields, but Rosa helped her father in the store.

It was Rosa who captured Leland's romantic interest and the two were married on July 22, 1922. They lived with Rosa's parents until they bought the house on what is now Judge Taylor Road sometime in the mid to late 1920's. The distinguishing feature of the house was that it was one of the first in the area to have indoor plumbing!

The 1920's must have been an exciting time for the young couple. Leland joined Rosa and her

father in operating the store. They divided up chores and scheduled around the different duties each had: Rosa cooked and the men farmed. When both Rosa and Leland had to be out, Mr. Jeff used a kind of shorthand of marks he had devised (he couldn't read or write) to keep up with who had bought what and how much. When Rosa returned, she recorded the transactions while he read from his marks. Even though the local economy was fairly depressed because of the heavy concentration of farming, the store flourished and grew with Leland's flair for business and his easy, laid-back style that appealed to everyone. And the three of them made a formidable business team.

On April 30, 1923, their first son Jeff, arrived. On January 20, 1927, their second son, Charles L. (Mutt) was born. But even with two young sons, Rosa's life still revolved around the store and under Leland's hand, the store evolved into a focal point of the community.

There were several reasons for this. The store was a general store and Rosa and Leland sold everything from thread and cloth to groceries, hardware and fertilizer. They obtained much of the goods in bulk. Products like molasses and vinegar came in kegs and people brought their own containers to take them home. Flour, sugar, and dried beans were put into bins in the counter and dispensed by scoop, sold by weight. Cheese came in hoops and was sliced for each customer.

Leland and Rosa usually slaughtered a couple of cows each week plus a couple of pigs in cold weather under an old oak tree where the Campbell University laundry now stands. This supplied their meat department. They kept several dairy cows with at least two giving milk. Rosa put the milk in glass pint bottles and sold them for five cents each.

They also went to the Farmer's Market in Raleigh to purchase oranges, bananas, etc., in season. Fertilizer would come into Lillington by train, and Leland hauled it to Buies Creek in a truck that held 6 100-lb bags at a time. The store had something for everyone in the community.

Leland was very astute in understanding the farmer's need for credit. He extended credit from spring planting until fall harvesting. Buies Creek Academy became and remained his largest single customer. The Academy (Campbell College as of 1926) bought most of their food from the store.

The store became a gathering place for the community at night. The men gathered around the potbellied stove in the winter, sitting on the nail kegs, swapping stories and gossip, and talking politics. In the summer, they moved outside to the sidewalk and talked. The women grouped together



Rosa & Leland Stewart behind the counter of their General Store, c. 1944.

er in the back of the store. Leland furnished a pan of roasted peanuts for the people to dig into while they were there. (They had to buy their cokes!)

These gatherings became informal "town hall" meetings. If a member of the community was needy, the people in the store would contribute whatever they could, and take it that night.

The store stayed open at night until 10 or 11 o'clock when the last person left. After the theater opened in Erwin, a group from the store would pack themselves into several vehicles to catch the 9 pm movie. Leland and Rosa were delighted not only to go to a movie but to get to close the store early, too.

The 1920's was a prosperous time for the couple. But the tide turned in the 1930's and there was family tragedy. About 1930, Rosa prematurely gave birth to their third son who lived only five or six days. According to a family member, Rosa "did everything she could to get the baby to live," (an understated way of saying that Rosa was devastated).

The full effects of the Depression hit the area in the early 1930's, and the people of Buies Creek were financially devastated. They resorted to bartering when they could, and Leland and Rosa extended credit to anyone who needed it. The store barely survived.

Then came another family tragedy when Rosa's father died in 1933. The elementary school closed so that the kids could attend his funeral. Mr. Jeff had provided a warm fire in the pot-bellied stove at the store before school every cold winter morning and had given candy to those who couldn't afford to buy it. The children had grown to love him.

Recovering from the Depression, Leland began to expand his business interests. He and Wilson (Red) Roberson started a service station where Roy Lee's Auto is now located, as well as a hammermill to grind grain. The station housed the bus station for the town. Later in the '30's, Leland and Red moved everything downtown on a two-acre lot Leland purchased when the house on the lot burned.

Leland bought a huge Buick that seated eight people and a trailer and began to haul tobacco (and the farmers) to market. He then expanded the hauling business and hauled almost anything he could, going as far north as Pennsylvania. With the exploding demand for cigarettes, he began farming tobacco, leasing as many as twenty-five

acres. As the trucking business began to get too competitive, the old worn-out Buick was used to haul tobacco sleds from the field to the barn. Jeff, the oldest son, was given this job.

Everyone wanted to work for Leland because he paid by the day and didn't dock anybody while they were waiting for the sleds to come. He would also bring candy and drinks from the store for everyone at break time. Rosa brought milk and they could "drink as much as they wanted," and occasionally, she made a churn of ice cream, the best this author has ever tasted! If any of the workers needed extra money, Leland would lend it to them until payday.

The store survived the rationing and hard times of WWII to thrive again after the boys came back. Campbell College's enrollment increased dramatically as the men were now demanding an education. Leland took a very active interest in the athletics program at the college, and the students in the program. He and Rosa became the parents away from home for some of the boys.

Leland's generosity is legend among the people in the community and the students who knew him. He loaned and gave people money, listened to their problems, and gave his advice if it was asked. He was a very thoughtful man, slow and deliberate in his speech, thinking before speaking. He was a man of honor and integrity — undoubtedly the most respected man I have ever known.

Rosa's personality seemed to be diametrically opposed to Leland's, but she was always there to supply milk, eggs and butter if someone was in need. No domestic situation was too bad for her to tackle. Even though she could be short and blunt with people, she would be the first to help in any situation.

In 1958, a few short years after Leland and Rosa retired from the store, Leland developed cancer of the esophagus and he was dead in three months. During those months, people from all walks of life came to see him — from the richest to the poorest, from the most distinguished to the "outlaws."

Those of us who had the privilege of knowing him are better for it and we still miss him.

His parting statement: "I've lived 60 good years."

Sources: Family tradition, Personal knowledge, Big Miracle at Little Buies Creek, by Dr. Winston Pearce and Cameron Village Library, Research Dept.

—C. Joyce Stewart

JEFF U²
I. Rosa Poe U^{*}
of the Jubal U
Calvin U Sullivan
- Benjamin U Linn Md (L) Leland
Lorenzo Stewart^{*}
A. Jeff Stewart^{*} (Md) Peggy Joyce Holsby
i. Cerna Joyce Stewart^{*}
B. Cruder Stewart^{*}
* Full article copied per these principals.

Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book 1993 - Pg 399-400 Article # 506

JEFF STEWART

506

Not everything during wartime was grim, however. One day while on a mountain top, Jeff attempted to change gears but missed one. The precipitous road was five miles almost straight down and he could not brake his tank. Forty-two tons plummeting downhill at eighty miles an hour and nothing to stop its rapid descent! When he reached the bottom of the mountain, the road turned left, but he and his tank straightened out that road! Luckily, the twenty-five tanks in front of him maneuvered out of the way, with the "boys" inside the tanks waving and laughing at Jeff. Eventually the tank came to a halt on level ground.

Then came a day that Jeff does not talk about much. On April 29, 1945, in the Po Valley of Italy, Jeff's gunner, Cpl. George Blessing, was sitting in his assigned position between Jeff's legs as Jeff was positioned with his head showing slightly above the turret of the tank. The 752nd Tank BN, an army publication, records it this way: "The jerries scored two hits on our tanks with Panzerfausts in the day's operations, knocking out the two tanks and wounding Cpl. George W. Blessing, Cpl. Jeff Stewart, Pfc. Ralph A. Merck, and Pfc. Francis T. Whalen of B Company, and Pfc. Joseph Gentile of Dog Company."

Jeff suffered severe shrapnel wounds to his left leg and right jaw, which remains numb to this day. He spent months in army hospitals, on a hospital ship, and in an army hospital at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, before finally being released on February 12, 1946, at Fort Bragg. The piece of steel that mangled Jeff's leg passed through the head of Cpl. Blessing, who died two days later on May 1.

The Dedication in the army book 752nd Tank BN expressed the pride felt by the entire outfit: "We are proud of our outfit. With a record of the highest number of consecutive combat days (315) in the 5th Army, and the status of being the only separate Armored Battalion in the Mediterranean Theatre of Operations to be cited by the Presi-



Jeff Stewart circa 1942-43

Jeff (4/30/1923) is the son of Leland Stewart (10/14/1897-1/25/1959) and Rosa UpChurch Stewart (2/6/1901-11/12/1968), and the grandson of Charles R. Stewart (4/30/1873-3/30/1956) and Emily Lenora Kennedy Stewart (3/23/1876-6/14/1956) on his father's side; and the grandson of Jeff D. UpChurch (1861-1933) and Virginia H. UpChurch (1869-1937) on his mother's side.

Jeff's wife, Peggy (5/14/1926), is the daughter of Dayton Hockaday (10/7/1901-9/24/1985) and Verma Johnson Hockaday (10/7/1907-5/26/1984) and the granddaughter of Jacob Addison Johnson (7/25/1853-7/31/1940) and Sena Jane Jernigan Johnson (10/12/1863-1/12/1934) on her mother's side; and the granddaughter of Alexander Hockaday (5/14/1862-1/13/1930) and Edith Etta Barbour Hockaday (12/10/1872-3/11/1949) on her father's side.

Through their years together Peggy has worked side by side with her husband. When Jeff became active in the DAV of Harnett County, Peggy joined the DAVA, Disabled American Veterans Auxiliary. Jeff became Commander of Harnett County Chapter 74 and served as District Commander for

one year. Peggy became Commander of Woodrow Wilson Unit # 1 in Raleigh, Senior Vice-Commander of the DAVA Dept. of N. C., and eventually N. C. DAVA Department Commander. She received the State DAVA Chairman of the Year Award in 1980-81. Peggy operated Peggy's Beauty Shop in Buies Creek for about fourteen years, worked as bookkeeper in a local bank, and has since done volunteer work in addition to helping with the farm and rentals. Their daughter, Joyce, is co-owner of Stewart-Green Sign Company in Raleigh.

Sources: The Dunn Dispatch, 752nd Tank BN, interview with Jeff Stewart, and personal knowledge.

-Dorothea L. Stewart

dent, we feel that we are more than justified in our pride."

For his sacrifice and outstanding service to his country, Jeff received a Distinguished Unit Badge, EAME Service Medal with 4 Bronze Service Stars, Good Conduct Medal, WW II Victory Medal, Purple Heart, and the Silver Star.

Each year on Veteran's Day, Jeff's phone rings and it is a call from a friend, Dr. B. P. Marshbanks, who always says the same thing with a choke in his throat, "I just want to thank you, Jeff."

After the war Jeff returned to Buies Creek, met Peggy Hockaday of Lillington, Route 1, and they married October 14, 1946. Their only daughter, Cenia Joyce, was born December 6, 1947. Peggy and Jeff own several large farms and rental property.

I. Rosa Paell* of the Julia W/ Calum U Suldan - Benjamin U Lene md (1) Leland Lorenzo Stewart* A. Jeff Stewart* md Peggy Joyce Hockaday* 1. Cenia Joyce Stewart*

Full Article copied for the Fine Principals - RPA*

Note: The author Dorothea L. Stewart is featured in Article # 502 she was md for a short time to Joseph W. Water but she resumed her maiden name - RPA

JEFFREY STEWART

XID-16115

- ① Jeffrey Stewart b 31 JUL 1952 is son of
Geraldine McLean LeFevre. She mrd JUN 1962
Robert Cole Stewart b 9 JUL 1934. Robert
Cole Stewart is of Moser/Murray U
clan (28, pg 56).

JENNIE E

STEWART

XID-55118

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

Page 91

A. RUFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

Q. ISABELLA U

- 8 Isabella Upchurch b: 1838 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- +James S. Stewart b: 1833 in North Carolina d: Aug 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Henrietta Stewart b: 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- 9 Rebecca J. Stewart b: 1861 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +M. W. Britton b: 1852 in South Carolina d: in North Carolina
- 10 William Kelly Britton b: May 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 10 Minnie L. Britton b: Nov 1882
- 10 David L. Britton b: Apr 1888 in North Carolina
- 9 Minnie E. Stewart b: 1863 in Harnett County, North Carolina
- +J B Nowell b: 1857 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1905 - 1910
- 10 James G. Nowell b: 1892 in North Carolina
- 10 Josephus H. Nowell b: 1895 in North Carolina
- 10 Clarabelle Nowell b: 1897 in North Carolina
- 10 Jessie W. Nowell b: 1901 in North Carolina
- 10 Bulah B. Nowell b: 1905 in North Carolina
- 9 Sarah L. Stewart b: 1866 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Georgida Ida Stewart b: May 1870 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James Walter Stewart b: 1874 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 Jennie E. Stewart b: 1875 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 S H Stewart b: 1877 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina d: Dec 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
- 9 James S. Stewart b: Feb 1880 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina

JENNINE

STEWART

○ See It's 19 MAR 1997 Ceile Lambert to RPH

I. — — WPCURCH

A. Mary Belle U and James Stewart

1. Etta Mae Stewart [AKA Ellen Stewart]
b 10 FEB 1859 (?) & 16 SEP 1932 (Clayton, NC)
md 1875(?) William H. Mumford
a. John M. Mumford d 1992 (Killed by city bus)
md (?) Ceile Lambert

2. C. W. Stewart (M) lived in New Bern, NC
in 1932

3. Rebecca Stewart md (?) — Taylor
lived in Norfolk, VA in 1932

4. Ida Stewart md (?) — Wall
lived in Knightdale, NC in 1932

5. Jenne Stewart md John A. Young
They lived in Clayton, NC in 1932.
[Etta Mae (Stewart) Mumford was being sought
this couple when she died]

○ Source not clear - Probably from Gloria NMN Stewart

I. Ernie Virginia U of the Richard U, III/Calumet
U subclass - James Button U Line.
md 25 MAR 1911 (Heanewy, OK) Matthew Albert
Stewart, MD.

A. Ivan NMN Stewart b 3 NOV 1900
md Ruby Brozic

1. Joe Gail Stewart

2. Jack Stewart

a. Jerry Stewart ↑

b. Jack Stewart

c. Regina Stewart

B. Mena NMN Stewart b 13 JAN 1905 (Heanewy, OK)
(Indran Territory) d MAR 1990 md L. D. Dogies

1. Don Stewart ♂

C. Buck NMN Stewart b 6 JUN 1908 (Heanewy, OK)
md Thelma Salter d 4 NOV 1990

1. Diane Stewart

- ① See Jts 9 AUG 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPA
 I. Linda U of the Mose U / Courtney U Subdam
 - Mose U line.
 A. Cordie McHANN

1. Martha Mae Bishop

a. Jesse Laroy Stewart b. 1941
 md (1st) () Margaret Ann — II; md (2nd) Glenda Kay —

i. II Jesse Laroy Stewart b. 1963

b. Franklin Dennis Stewart b. 1946

md. Devin E. Gallaspy "Betty" b. 1946

i. Chad Franklin Stewart b. 1971

ii. Amy Elizabeth Stewart b. 1974

2. Jesse James Bishop b. 1920 md () Irene —

a. Cindy Bishop md () — Cox

b. Jessie James Bishop

c. Sheila Bishop

d. Tammy Bishop

- ② See Jts 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Petersen, Jr. & RPA

JLSP b. 9 AUG 1941 md (1st) 26 AUG 1962 Margaret Ann —

C Jackson, MS - not sure if md or b in that place - RPA)

one child.; md (2nd) 11 FEB 1981 Glenda Kay — [Charles

wrote Glenda Kay - is 2nd wife of JLSP or wife of

a son of the same name. He says his notes not clear

- RPA]

- ③ See Jts 7 JUN 1997 William Lee Battilora & RPA

JLSP b. MS

JIM THOMAS STEWART

○ See It's 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor Ed RPA

I. Robert Lee Taylor of the Abel U, Sr / John U Subdan
- Martha Elvira U Line -

A Shirley Jean Taylor b 12 FEB 1950 (Meridian,
Lauderdale Co, MS) m& (1st) 12 AUG 1966 (Toombs Co,
MS) William Leo Harper, Sr b 18 SEP 1948
(Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS). Divorced K70.
m& (2nd) 16 AUG 1971 (Jimminton, Sumter Co, AL)
Thomas Lee Stewart "Tommy" b 13 OCT 1948
(Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS), son of
Jim Thomas Stewart and Ruby Lee Reed.

1. William Leo Harper, Jr b 15 DEC 1967 (Meridian,
Lauderdale Co, MS) & 16 DEC 1967 (Meridian,
Lauderdale Co, MS).
2. Robert Brian Harper → Robert Brian Stewart
(adopted by Thomas Lee Stewart 1978) b 28 DEC
1969 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS),
m& 11 JUL 1992 (Molite, Molite Co, AL)
Jennifer Lynn Hawk b 11 JUN 1970
(Calpepper, VA), dau of Thomas Lynn
Hawk and Phyllis Elene Jones
3. Thomas Shane Stewart b 8 JUN 1974
(Pascagoula, MS)

① Source not clear - Probably from Gloria NMN Stewart

I. Ernie Virginia U of the Richard U, III/Clarence
U subclass - James Button U Line.
md 25 MAR 1911 (Heanewer, OK) Matthew Albert
Stewart, MD.

A. Ivan NMN Stewart b 3 NOV 1900
md Ruby Brozic

1. Jo Gail Stewart ↑

2. Jack Stewart

a. Jerry Stewart

b. Jack Stewart

c. Regina Stewart

B. Nena NMN Stewart b 13 JAN 1905 (Heanewer, OK)
(Indian Territory) d MAR 1990 md L. D. Dogies

1. Don Stewart ♂

C. Book NMN Stewart b 6 JUN 1908 (Heanewer, OK)
md Thelma Salter d < NOV 1990

1. Diane Stewart

② See Biofile for Billy Parham who d 7 APR 1994

Billy Parham b 12 NOV 1934 (Heanewer, OK) d 7 APR 1994
(Poteau, OK) md Jo Gail Stewart ↑; Three sons.

① Joe Stewart b 17 JUN 1958 is son of
Geraldine McLean FeFevre. She mrd
JUN 1962 Robert Cole Stewart b 25 DEC
1931. Robert Cole Stewart was of Moore/
Menay U Clan (28, pg 56).

JOHN

STEWART

1860 CENSUS - BALLARD CO, KY - In Ltr 26 APR 2000
Amy Irene Hobbs & RPA (Census records new & RPA)

FAMILY 31-31

- 1. ANDREW BOOKIN 28 Farmer 600/800 & KY
- 2. MARY N. BOOKIN 28 & KY
- 3. GEORGE W. BOOKIN 5 & KY
- 4. ASA BOOKIN 2 & KY
- 5. CHARLES H. BOOKIN 8 1/2 & KY
- 6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES 22 & KY - Laborer
- 7. WILLIAM MCKAYE 16 & KY
- 8. THOMAS KIMBRO 20 & IL - Mail Carrier
- 9. ALBERT JAMES 16 & KY - Mail Carrier
- *10. ELIZABETH U 11 & KY

- 14. ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F)
- 15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15
- 16. SALLY STEWART 12
- 17. JOHN STEWART 10
- 18. DAVID STEWART 8
- 19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6
- 20. GEORGE STEWART 4
- 21. LUCINDA STEWART 3

FAMILY 379-363

- 11. JONATHAN B. MARTINEIE 40 & KY 1200/200
- 12. LUCINDA MARTINEIE 45 & KY [MEE LUCINDA STEWART]
- 13. DAVID M. STEWART 38 & KY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14 - 21 PRESUMED CHILDREN
- #13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* 22. JAMES A. U 20 & TN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOOLY 29 & TN 0/50 Farmer
- *24 MANERVA STOOLY 27 & TN [MINERVA U]
- 25 SARAH A. STOOLY 10 & TN
- 26 JAMES W STOOLY 7 & KY
- 27 GEORGE T. STOOLY 5 & KY
- 28 WILLIAM C. STOOLY 1 & KY
- *29 MALISSA U 21 & TN [MELISSA U]

SHOULD BE
STANLEY
NOT
STOOLY

FAMILY 406-488

- 30 ISAAC T. WHITE 22 & KY Farmer
- *31 NANCY WHITE 24 & TN [NANCY C. U]
- 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10 1/2 & KY
- *33 NORCISA U 16 & TN [NARCISSA EMILY U]

* These six are siblings and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEPH U & 1775, Head of Clan. Missing in this list is a 7th child nee MELINDA U who was unmarried as of 1860. Also missing are WILSON U & wife nee ELIZABETH FISHER - did they die before 1860 - RPA

○ ABSTRACT OF AN ANDREW JOHNSON BIOGRAPHY 1989 BY TREFOUSSE
(only with respect to Wake Co, NC August 1808 - APT 1826)

This book mentions a number of relatives of Andrew Johnson but not in an exact genealogical sequence → OTHER RELATIVES:

Probable Relationships:

I. [△]Richard Johnson - farmed along
Newse in Wake - had 2 slaves

A. [△]William Johnson, Sr - in 1779
granted 700 Acres - Wake City

1. - - Johnson

a. [△]Jacob Johnson

when ANDREW
left Raleigh for
good about 1826
he walked to
Cruiser Hill - got
help from [△]DAVID

L. SWAIN & JAMES

[△]CRATIG - left friend
[△]TOM
LOMSDON
in Raleigh's

MA 1801 (?) Mary McDonough
D/o [△]Andrew McDonough - lived
in Raleigh 1806 "Polly the Maam"
[△]i. William P. Johnson b 1804
[△]is. Elizabeth Johnson d as CHILD
iii ANDREW JOHNSON b 29
DEC 2008 Carabane St (not
at Cass's Inn)

2. [△]William Johnson, Jr

I. [△]Peter Casso

A. Hannah Casso and DEC 2008 (Raleigh, NC)

[△]John Stewart prominent merchant

[△]John Denerant threatened to whip Andrew for lustress
Apt 1818 - First Raleigh's Brick Inn EAGLE HOTEL - [△]CHARLES
[△]W M RUFFIN - A RALEIGH LAWYER PARISH
OWNER

[△]Thomas Henderson published the Raleigh STAR
was saved from drowning in HUNTER'S MILL POND
by Jacob Johnson

Polly apprenticed first son W^m Johnson & Taylor

[△]James J. Selley & on 8 NOV 1818 also son ANDREW
Selley Foreman [△]JAMES LITCHFORD may have taught
ANDREW to read (vs Dr [△]WILLIAM HILL) - ALSO
apprenticed: [△]TURNER DOUGHTRY

IN JUN 1827 WILLIAM & ANDREW and two apprentices
of [△]W M FOWLER & [△]CHARLES ran away. - Two years later
Andrew returned to deal but Selley - 20 miles out would not

1. [△]Silvanus Johnson
m(L) Elizabeth - -
own 934 Acres - Amelia
Co, VA. - Moved to
Johnston Co, NC 1754

2. uncle [△]Jessie Johnson

GENERAL SITUATION
IN RALEIGH, NC
1808 - 1826:

1807 - Backwards
had 726 whitest
303 Blacks incl 270
slaves

The Elite Ran the
Town and locked
down on the poor.

They Included:

FIVE WILLEAMS:

[△]W M POLK "COI" (FAT)

[△]GEN Bushy Leardia

Polk, [△]W M PECK;

[△]W M PERCE, [△]W M BOYLAN;

[△]W M HILL

Chief Justice John

Louis Taylor

Judge Henry Sewell

[△]Robert Pates, Lawyer

[△]Joseph Galer

[△]Beverly Daniel

[△]John Sherwood

[△]JOHN HAYWOOD → TN

1860's Dr [△]ABRAHAM JUDGE
US POST OFF AGT - RALEIGH

① See It's Charles John Peterson, Jr. to RPU

I. Sounda U of the Moser U / Courtney U Subclass
- Moser U line.

A. Cordie McHann

1. Rosa Lee Bishop and Horace Smith

a. Sarah Jerome Smith and Bill Washburn

i. Susan Washburn and Greg Taylor
(I) with Taylor b. 1994

ii. Laurie Washburn and Randy Baldwin
(I) Adam Baldwin
(II) Melissa Baldwin

2. Mildred Louise Bishop

3. Mamie Elizabeth Bishop and Robert Keith Booker, Sr.
a. Robert Keith Booker, Jr.

4. Martha Mae Bishop b. 1920 d. 1990

and Donald Stewart "Aennie" b. 1921 d. 1988

a. John Stewart

b. Doris Loraine Stewart b. 1939

and Karl Wesley Summers b. 1927

i. David Michael Summers b. 1962

ii. Paul Harvey Summers b. 1964

iii. Aletha Summers "Dawn" b. 1965

iv. Phillip Summers b. 1967

v. Karlyn Summers b. 1968 d. 1986

② See It's 9 SEP 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr. to RPU

John Stewart - Hannibal, MO (Not sure if this means

b. Hannibal, MO or lines there - RPU)

JOHN

STEWART

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 12, 13)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. John Utley

1. Rebecca Utley

18. REBECCA³ UTLEY (JOHN², WILLIAM¹)⁵⁸. Born, circa 1767, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Died, Dec 1841, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. The bondsman for Rebecca's marriage to George Stewart was her uncle John Utley

She married⁵⁹ GEORGE STEWART⁶⁰, son of CHARLES STEWART and HANNAH KIRK, 26 Jan 1789, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, before 1831, in Wake County, North Carolina. George Stewart's will was dated 7 Feb 1831 and probated prior to June 1831. Children:

- 88 i. JAMES⁴ STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1790, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² NANCY PRUETT <PRISETT>⁶² in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 89 ii. JOHN STEWART⁶¹. Born, 24 May 1793, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 20 Sep 1866.
- 90 iii. CHARLES STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1794, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- + 91 iv. GEORGE STEWART.
- 92 v. EDITH STEWART⁶¹. Born, circa 1798, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 25 Sep 1844. She married⁶² WILLIAM WOMACK⁶².
- 93 vi. WILLIAM STEWART⁶². Born, 24 Oct 1800, in Cumberland, Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 13 Oct 1891. He married⁶² DELPHIA JONES⁶², 9 Apr 1830, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 94 vii. MARY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1801, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.
- 95 viii. REUBEN STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1802, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina, <Poss 1807>. He married⁶² ELIZABETH McCONNELL⁶².
- 96 ix. ISAIAH STEWART⁶². Born, 23 Apr 1808, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. Died, 1884, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. He married⁶² ELIZABETH BRIDGE⁶².
- 97 x. NANCY STEWART⁶². Born, circa 1810, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina. She married⁶² JOHN SPENCE⁶², 21 Dec 1826, in Cumberland Cnty, North Carolina.

JOHN STEWART

- ① John Stewart was considered the first merchant of Raleigh, NC. He and Hannah ~~Cass~~, daughter of Peter ~~Cass~~, ~~the~~ Inspeper. She became famous in 1821 when she killed one of the important pigs in Raleigh, NC. (38, Pg 9).

JOHN A

STEWART

○ See " Those Mississippi Upchurch's" by Genevieve Sharp Little

Uleious A. UPCHURCH(189)

Uleious A. UPCHURCH(189) was born in March 1877 in Mississippi. In 1900 he was found as a farm laborer in Lafayette County, living in the household of John A. STEWART.²¹¹ Family history has it that Uleious A. left home and went to California where he was found dead in an alley. The cause of death is unknown²¹² to the family. Uleious A. never married and had no known descendants.

JOHN DRAKE STEWART XID-16107

○ John Drake Stewart b 29 MAR 1956 is son
of Myrton Thomas Stewart Jr b 6 AUG 1930
of Moses/Murray A clan (28, pg 56).

JOHN FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART

○ RPU Download - 19 JAN 2013

A.

B. V. S.—Form 7

1 PLACE OF DEATH **1374** North Carolina State Board of Health, 19
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County Harnett
Town Coats
Registration District No. 43-553 Certificate No. 1

2 FULL NAME John Franklin Pierce Stewart 63

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 MALE OR FEMALE male 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Married (Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH Mar 6 1853 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 65 yrs. 1 mo. 17 ds. IF LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Merchant (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer).

9 BIRTHPLACE Harnett Co. N.C.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Jacob Stewart
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER N.C. (State or Country)
12 NAME OF MOTHER BEFORE MARRIAGE Cynthia Card
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER N.C. (State or Country)

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) X Ida Stewart (Address) Coats N.C.

15 Filed 5-1- 18 H. C. Roberts Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH April 23 1918 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 16 1918 to April 18 1918 that I last saw him alive on April 18 1918 and that death occurred on the date above stated, at 119 m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Acute Bright's Disease

Contributory Pneumonia (Duration) yrs. 1 mo. 8 ds. (Signed) H. C. Roberts M. D. (Address) Coats N.C.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents) At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL X Coats N.C. DATE OF BURIAL X 4-23-1918

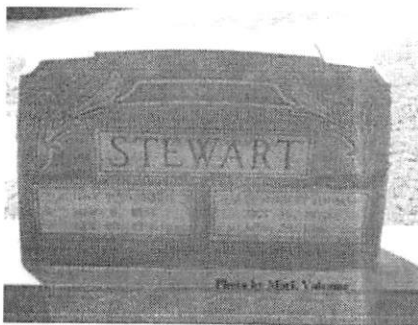
20 UNDERTAKER X Coats N.C. ADDRESS X Coats N.C.

B. **John Franklin Pierce Stewart**

FIND

A

GRAVE



Added by: mv66nc

Birth: Mar. 6, 1853
Death: Apr. 23, 1918

Son of Jacob and Cynthia (Card) Stewart.
Husband of Ida Elizabeth (Guy) Thomas Stewart.

Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Stewart (1797 - 1855)
Cynthia Card Stewart (1814 - 1901)

Burial:
Coats City Cemetery
Coats
Harnett County
North Carolina, USA

① See Ltr 26 APR 2000 Amy Irene Noble to RPA - Pg 11-14
 (Primary source = see VIRGINIA MAE ALLEN)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group

* | A. WILSON U b 1810 (NC) & before 1880 m d l ELIZABETH FISHER
 b 10 JAN 1815 (White Co, TN) d (Carlisle Co, KY), dau of WILLIAM
 FISHER, SR (1783-1831) & NANCY CHESMAN (1790-1858)

1. MINERVA U b 17 MAY 1832 (White Co, TN) - see separate abstract

2. NANCY U b 1835 (White Co, TN) d l (Buy - Stewart Cem.)
 Arlington, Carlisle Co, KY) m d SEP 1858 (Ballard Co, KY)

ISAAC T. WHITE

a. THOMAS WHITE, SR m d l CORA BOYD

i. WILLIE WHITE Bur - Bardwell Cem, Carlisle Co, KY

ii. VERA WHITE

iii. OPAL WHITE m d l PINEAS NOBBS

iv. GRACIE WHITE; u. THOMAS WHITE, JR

b. JAMES A. WHITE b 12 OCT 1860 (Ballard Co, KY)

* [3. MALISSA U b 1838 (TN) m d l DAVID D. STEWARD b 1821 (KY)
 a. JAMES R. STEWARD b 1865 → served in Mexican War.
 b. JOHN W. STEWARD b 1871; c. MARY E. STEWARD b 1874
 d. BETTY P. STEWARD b 1878; e. NORA STEWARD b -

4. JAMES A. U. UPCHURCH b 1840 (TN)

5. MALINDA U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) - see separate abstract

6. NARCESSA EMILY U b 1844 (TN) m d l TOMAS G. LEE
 (this couple moved to MO about 1900)

a. WILLIE LEE; b. KATE LEE; c. CORA LEE;

d. ROBERT LEE

7. ELIZABETH U b 1848 (KY).

* Wilson + Elizabeth came to western KY after 1850. His name is in
 an old ledger in mid 1850's for a merchant's account in Arlington, KY

② * [correct last name is STEWART not STEWARD per
 Ltr 9 SEP 2000 Amy Irene Noble to RPA

JOHN WASHINGTON STEWART

① John Washington Stewart b 15 JAN 1844 d 28 NOV 1910
 and Nora Amanda Johnson d 25 NOV 1936. Their
 dau Lutha Almira Stewart m 13 OCT 1907. John
Cleveland U. This info from Michael Ray U,
 whom see. [John Cleveland U is of the Jubal
 U / Kalvin U sublan - Benjamin U line]
 ↳ [STEPHEN U - RPU 19 JAN 2014]

② see 10 NOV 1999 Gwen NMN Stewart A R M

Who was the father of Lutha Almira Stewart?

John Wash (I have found the middle name shown as Washington, however, Peggy Buffalo
 Whitley states that she never heard Lutha call her father anything other than John "Wash". At this
 point, I have nothing in writing to prove it one way or the other.) Stewart

③ RPU DOWNLOAD - 19 JAN 2014

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: **Mrs. Etta Stewart Upchurch** [MARY ETTA STEWART]
 [Mrs. Etta Stewart Stewart]
 Gender: Female ↳ WIFE OF
 Race: White CHARLES
 Age: 76 NEWBERT U
 Birth Date: 6 Jun 1880
 Birth Place: Harnett, North Carolina, United States
 Death Date: 28 Jan 1957
 Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
 Father's Name: John W Stewart [JOHN WASHINGTON STEWART]
 Mother's Name: Mormanda Johnson [NORA AMANDA JOHNSON]
 Residence: Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina

Jubal U, J/ Stephen U
 sublan - Benjamin
 U line

JOSEPH

STEWART

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 244, 245

I. Topley Johnson, Sr

A. Topley Armand Johnson, Jr 1794-1875

This family somehow linked to those below - APU

HUSBAND'S NAME Edward Green When Born 1718 Where DIED 1786 (Husband's Full Name)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Jemina When Born 1720 Where DIED 1797

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Month Year	Married
	1 Mary				Date To
	2 John				Date To ELIZABETH 1772
	3 Fannie				Date To
	4 Betsy				Date To
	5 Sallie				
	6 William				
	7 Winifred				
	8 Areade ("Lady")				
	9 Althea				
	10 Gilly				
	11 Nancy				
	12 patty				
	13 Joseph				
	14 Isham				
	14 Silas (#4 on another list)				

John Green (Son of Edward born in 1718) M - Elizabeth _____ in 1772 issue - (1) Edward born 1779 (2) Mary (3) Sarah (4) Charlotte

HUSBAND'S NAME Edward Green When Born 1779 Where Christened When Died 1844 Where When Buried When Married 1801 Where Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1st Martha Hayes in 1800 (No issue) (3rd Mary Adams) His Father John Green His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Mary Green Johnson Compiler Mrs. Alton Johnson Buies Creek

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 2nd Charlotte

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Month Year	Married
	1 William Green	1802			Date To
	2 Charlotte Green	1803			Date To
	3 Sarah Green	1805			Date To
*	6 Children of Edward and Mary Adams Green -				Date To
	7 John	18, Dec. 1810			Date To
	8 Mary	1816			Date To

After the death of Edward Green in 1844 Dr. John McKay, grandfather of Dr. Joseph F. McKay of Buies Creek, N.C., Alexander McAllister, grandfather of Col. Alexander McAllister, Joseph Stewart, and Hector McLean, were appointed Commissioners to settle his estate His wife, Mary Adams Green, petitioned these Commissioners for a year's allowance John, her son, was allowed \$2000.

JOSEPH D. STEWART

XID-4230

① See It 22 JAN 1980 Julia Frances U ~~D~~ RP4

Joseph D. Stewart b 2 JUL 1954 md 29 DEC 1978

Mayfred Louise Minier b 29 SEP 1953 (Buton,

Rouge, LA). Mayfred is of William II / Abel

U Clan. → Error - should be Abel U, Sr /
John U Sublan - Robert Burton U, Sr Line
- RP4]

JOSEPH EDWARD STEWART

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - SURRY CO - PART 13
 MOT = UPCHURCH

Sattie Edra Stewart	12 Sep 1905	Female	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch
<u>Joseph Edward Stewart</u> ↑	15 May 1907	Male	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch
Sanford Edwards	27 Feb 1919	Male	Surry	James M Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Willey W Edwards	6 Aug 1921	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Arthur I Edwards	17 Mar 1924	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Charlotte L Golden	1 Apr 1921	Female	Surry	Ruffus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Helen S Golden	1 Apr 1918	Female	Surry	Rufus Golden	Dora Upchurch
Golding	16 Mar 1928	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora C Upchurch
Harvey Allen Golding	18 Jan 1926	Male	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Nellie Rose Golding	18 Sep 1915	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Pearl Golding	14 Jul 1923	Female	Surry	Ruf Golding	Dora Upchurch
Gracie Irene Edwards	3 Sep 1928	Female	Surry	James M Edwards	Flora Upchurch
Burrus Franklin Galyean	17 Sep 1928	Male	Surry	Guy F Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ernest Elwood Galyean	9 Apr 1931	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Lola Virginia Galyean	5 Apr 1926	Female	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ruben Anderson Galyean	16 Sep 1923	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bush Upchurch
Thomas	31 Dec 1938	Female	Surry	Tolar B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Crissie Fern Thomas	14 Feb 1937	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Theresa Lee Thomas	30 Jan 1941	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Otteen M Spicer	12 Oct 1945	Male	Surry	Ivory Spicer	Thelma Upchurch
Larry Lee Potts	26 Jan 1944	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Emmie C Upchurch
Melissa Potts	21 Nov 1967	Female	Surry	Chrissie Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Paul Junior Potts	16 Feb 1946	Male	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Leva Ann Thomas	6 Feb 1945	Female	Surry	F B Thomas	Mamie Upchurch
Annie Lee Potts	2 May 1947	Female	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Nora T Upchurch
Brenda Sue Potts	31 Jan 1966	Female	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Cathie Jane Potts	26 Apr 1959	Female	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Elijah J Potts	18 Jan 1965	Male	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
James C Potts	10 Jul 1970	Male	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
James T Potts	12 Mar 1942	Male	Surry	Chrisey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Brenda Carolyn Casey	4 Sep 1952	Female	Surry	John J Casey	Mammie Upchurch
James F Upchurch	4 Dec 1953	Male	Surry		Emmie C Upchurch
Mary Ann Patts	17 Feb 1953	Female	Surry	Crissie Patts	Lillie M Upchurch
Pally Ann Patts	13 Mar 1957	Female	Surry	Chrissy Patts	Mamie Upchurch

JOSEPH EDWARD STEWART

○ See It's 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPA Pg. 52

Emily Caroline Upchurch, Roaring Gap, NC

Posted by: Carolyn Coe Date: July 06, 1999 at 18:32:17

I am looking for information on emily caroline upchurch b 6/30/1891 in roaring gap, NC. m Felix Claxton Stewart.

Children: Joseph Edward Stewart and Edra Sadie Stewart

Any information would be greatly appreciated as this is one of the barest branches on the tree.

I - - U (M)

A. Emily Caroline U b. 30 JUN 1891 (Roaring Gap, NC)

m d () Felix Claxton Stewart

1. Joseph Edward Stewart ↑

2. Edra Sadie Stewart.

① See NY 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U. ADKOM

I. Benjamin U of the Jubal U / Calvin U Subdary
 - Benjamin U Line.

A. Unifred U and Joseph Howell Stewart ↑

1. Ben Stewart and Rue Ogburn

a. Scott Stewart

b. Shelly Stewart

c. Shana Stewart

d. Stanley Stewart

2. Judy Stewart and Gordon Atkinson

a. Irva Atkinson

b. Kelli Atkinson

c. Shay Atkinson.

② See Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book - Pg 395, 396 Article # 501

Unifred U and Howell Stewart ↑, son of

Joe Stewart (b. 24 MAR 1883 d. 24 OCT 1960) and Bessie
Lee (Beasley) Stewart. Joe and the widow of his
 brother the year after his brother died. Floyd
Stewart (the brother) d. 11 JUL 1910

JOSEPH SMITH STEWART

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 191

- I. Tapley Johnson, Sr
 - A. Tapley Armand Johnson, Jr
 - 1 John Lewis Johnson
 - a. William Wiley Johnson
 - i. Julia Isabella Johnson
 - (5) John Maple Mills

NEC BLANCHE NORRIS

HUSBAND John Maple Mills

Birth February 15, 1886 Place _____

Chr Raleigh Christian Church Place Raleigh

Death July 23, 1941 Place _____

Burial _____ Place Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh N. C.

Father John Allison Mills Mother (Maiden Name) Julia Isabella Johnson

Mar August 5, 1913 Place _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

Friend Mrs. Geo. L. Huden-1020 W. Peace 833-9677

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Blanche Mills

WIFE Blanche Penelope Norris [INITIALLY BLANCHE PENELPHE CREEL]

Birth February 5, 1899 Place _____

Chr _____ Place _____

Death December 5 or 7th 1960 Place Lived with her grandmother

Burial _____ Place Norris on S. Salisbury St. Raleigh

Father John Creel Mother (Maiden Name) Ava Norris

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet: _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>Eugenia Mills</u>	22	2	1919	Raleigh	Wake	N.C.	7	5	1960	Date _____ To <u>Dolan ?</u> <u>2nd - Leonard Stewart</u>
	2 <u>John Milton Mills</u>	3	1	1927	Raleigh	Wake	N.C.				Date <u>Sept. 12, 1950</u> To <u>Margery Beattie Stewart</u>
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4 <u>Margery Beattie Stewart</u> - Mother was <u>Annie Faulkner</u> - Father was										Date _____ To _____
	5 <u>Joseph Smith Stewart</u> from <u>Philadelphia</u> - Married in <u>Canada</u> .										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7 ^M <u>Caroline Betts C.F. Norris</u> issue <u>Ava Norris</u>										Date _____ To _____
	8 <u>granddaughter Blanche Creel</u> changed her name to <u>Norris</u> and lived with her grandmother <u>Norris</u>										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10 <u>Ava Norris and John Creel</u> - divorced <u>Ava Norris</u> - 2nd										Date _____ To _____
	11 <u>marriage to a Mr. Girton</u> Issue - <u>Rex Girton</u>										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To <u>- Kenneth Girton</u>

JUDY

STEWART

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: Winifred U. Stewart

Date: March 8, 2008

BUIES CREEK — Mrs. Winifred Upchurch Stewart, 89, of Buies Creek, died Thursday, March 6, 2008, in Southeast Alabama Medical Center in Dothan.

Mrs. Stewart retired from the Cumberland County school system as an elementary school teacher.

Services: Funeral, 11 a.m. Tuesday in Buies Creek First Baptist Church. Burial in Buies Creek Cemetery. Visitation, 10 to 11 a.m. Tuesday at the church.

Survived by: Daughter, Judy Atkinson; sister, Frances Johnson; seven grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home of Lillington.

I - - u

A. ^Δ Winifred U md () - - STEWART

1. ^Δ Judy Stewart md () - - ATKINSON

B. ^Δ Frances U md () - - JOHNSON

① See H 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U D R PH

I. Benjamin U of the Judal U/Calvin U Subdary
- Benjamin U Lind.

A. Unifred U and Joseph Howell Stewart

1. Ben Stewart and Rue Ogden

a. Scott Stewart

b. Shelly Stewart

c. Shana Stewart

d. Stanley Stewart

2. Judy Stewart ↑ and Gordon Atkinson

a. Isa Atkinson

b. Kelli Atkinson

c. Shay Atkinson.

② see H 16 JUL 1992 Paul T. U D R PH

Judy Stewart and ↑ George Atkinson.

③ see Profile of Benjamin U (XID-14793) Entry 4 MAY 1999

Judy ↑ and GORDON ATKINSON (not George)